



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines


Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

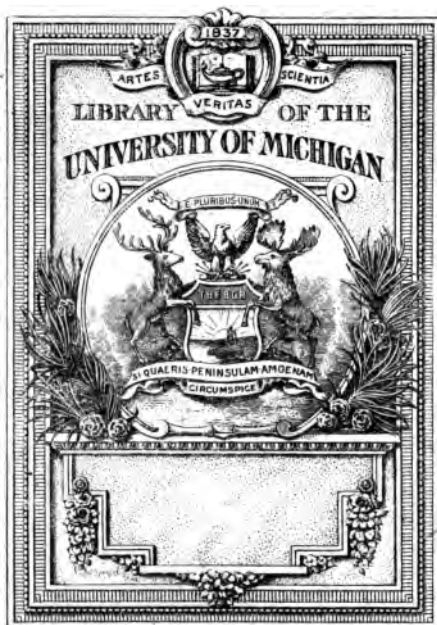
About Google Book Search

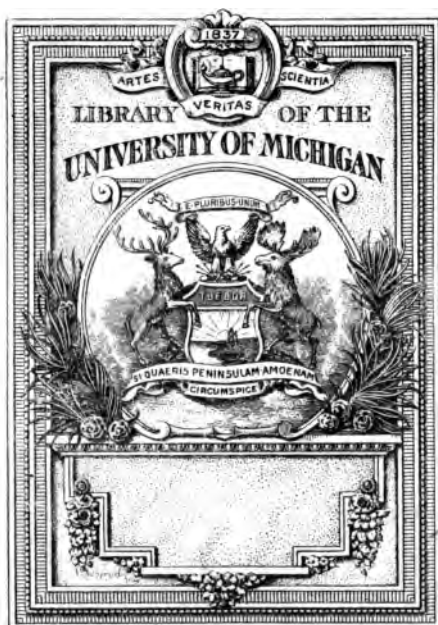
Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>



A 468206

GRAD
BUHR
878
T5
H65





275

75

H. 100

ALBII TIBULLI
463-13
E L E G I A E

CUM

CARMINIBUS PSEUDOTIBULLIANIS.

EDIDIT

EDUARDUS HILLER.

ACCEDIT INDEX VERBORUM.

EDITIO STEREOTYPA.

EX OFFICINA BERNHARDI TAUCHNITZ.

LIPSIAE MDCCCLXXXV.

878

TS

H65

ALFREDO FLECKEISENO

PRAECEPTORI OPTIMO

PIETATIS CAUSA.



P R A E F A T I O.

Carminum Tibullianorum corporis quae hodie exstant exemplaria ex uno libro (O) derivata sunt, qui saeculo XIV. inventus postea periit. Ex magno horum codicum numero et antiquissimus et auctoritate longe princeps est Ambrosianus R 26 sup. (A) saeculo XIV. exeunte exaratus, qui solus inter corporis Tibulliani libros archetypi illius scripturas nulla addita interpolatione propagavit¹. Ad huius bonitatem proxime accedit Vaticanus 3270 (V), ab aliis saeculo XIV. exeunti, ab aliis XV. ineunti assignatus²; is enim descriptus esse videtur ex codice libro A simillimo, in quo nonnullis locis Italorum commenta lectionibus archetypi sive apposita fuerunt sive substituta. In ipso quoque codice Vaticano complures apparent posteriorum correctorum manus, quarum una scriptus versus II 2, 20 — 3, 52³. His igitur duobus codicibus, quorum notitiam Baehrensis debemus, ad archetypi lectiones cognoscendas nobis utendum est. Cetera exemplaria, quae quidem adhuc nota sunt, scatent Italorum mutationibus partim veris vel probabilibus partim temerariis vel etiam perversis: omnino autem ubi discrepant ab AV nihil praebent quod coniectura inveniri non potuerit, exceptis scripturis ex fragmento Cuiaciano et florilegio Parisino ascitis⁴.

1 Cf. Baehrensis prolegg. p. VII. Rhein. Mus. 37 p. 567 sq.

2 Cf. Baehrens p. VII. Philol. Anz. 14 p. 28 sq.

3 Exstare hos versus in uno folio recentiore quod in locum folii excissi agglutinatum sit inspecto libro Vaticano mihi scripsit Bernhardus Lupus.

4 Cf. Rhein. Mus. 37 p. 570—575. Jahrb. f. Philol. 1883 p. 273 sq. L. Müller praef. p. XI. Rothstein de codd. Tibull. p. 69 sqq. Goetz Rhein. Mus. 37 p. 144 sq.

Florilegium quod propter duos in quibus exstat codices Parisinum appellare solemus (P) saeculo fere XI. ut videtur ex variis scriptoribus compositum est. Locos Tibullianos duobus illis codicibus (7647 et 17903) adhibitis accurate edidit Meyncke in Mus. Rhen. vol. 25 p. 369 sqq. Codicem unde auctor florilegii eos excerpserit ab O diversum fuisse constat: sed ex ipso illo codice librum O esse ductum nihil est cur negemus⁵. Neglegendae autem sunt omnes eae excerptorum Parisinorum scripturae, quas auctorem florilegii propter certas quas in conficiendo florilegio sequebatur rationes verbis traditis substituisse apparet: ceterae dignae sunt quae diligenter examinentur⁶.

Fuerunt olim duo corporis Tibulliani codices, quorum tenuis ad nos pervenit memoria, diversi et inter sese et a codice O et ab eo quo florilegii auctor usus est libro. Ex altero eorum⁷ excerpta quaedam fluxerunt, quae leguntur in codice saeculi XI. olim Frisingensi nunc Monacensi 6292 (M), edita sunt a L. Müllero in Fleckeiseni annalibus a. 1869 p. 64 et in editione Tibulli p. VIII. Alterius codicis (F) fragmentum, quod inceptit a versu III 4, 65 vel paulo ante⁸, Scaligeri temporibus nondum perditum fuit. Usi erant vetusta hac membrana saeculo XV. Itali ad Tibulli carmina emendanda: deinde pervenit ad Iacobum Cuiacium, a quo Scaliger eam accepit: postea periisse videtur. Scaliger

5 Cf. philol. Anz. 14 p. 27 sq.

6 De Vincentii Bellovacensis et Scaligeri excerptis cf. philol. Anz. 14 p. 26 sq.

7 Panegyricum in hoc libro non omisum fuisse ostendit vox *parma* (pan. 95) quae in excerptis legitur.

8 Cf. philol. Anz. 14 p. 35 sq.

lectiones fragmenti, quae quidem memorabiles ei visae sunt, transtulit in exemplar editionis Plantinianae (a. 1569) quod nunc in bibliotheca Leidensi inter libros Lipsianos (n. 59) haberi animadvertit Francken⁹. Ex hoc exemplari summa eorum qui bibliothecae Leidensi praesunt liberalitate a. 1873 mihi transmissio Scaligeri adnotationes descripsi. Maximi momenti esse et excerptorum Frisingensium et fragmenti Cuiaciani scripturas inter omnes constat. Ceterum si quis suspicetur, codicem F derivatum esse ex eo libro, quo auctor excerptorum Frisingensium usus est, haec opinio firmis argumentis neque comprobari possit neque redargui¹⁰.

In adornanda hac editione id potissimum egi, ut a tradita lectione coniecturae recentiorum hominum perspicue distinguerentur. Itaque scripturas librorum AV aut, ubi praesto sunt, PMF iis tantum locis mutavi, quos depravatos esse persuasum habeo: complures autem emendationes, quas magnam probabilitatem habere minime nego, in adnotatione indicare quam in ordinem verborum recipere malui. Mutationes plus minusve incertae inclinatis litteris significatae sunt.

In adnotatione critica indicem eorum locorum proposui ubi a codice A recedendum mihi fuit, ita tamen ut neque orthographica commemorarem neque levissima quaedam vitia. Quae autem ex A enotavi, ea ita se habere ipse vidi: nam codicem a Baehrensio collatum ego Mediolani anno 1884, quatenus necessarium mihi videbatur, denuo examinavi, neque ea opera inutilis fuit.¹¹ Codicis V manum primam ubicumque non commemoravi aut congruere cum A aut apertos errores vel interpolationes praebere sciendum est. Excerptorum

et fragmenti Cuiaciani mentionem feci non solum ubi mihi sed etiam ubi aliis vera praestare visa sunt. Praeterea coniecturas post editionem Lachmanni, qui primus certius recensionis fundamentum posuit, prolatas apposui quascumque novi, exceptis tamen plerisque Baehrensii coniecturis: non quo multis earum quas attuli Baehrensianas longe praestare negem, sed quia hae facile ex Baehrensii editione peti possunt, ceterae in ephemeridibus variisque opusculis dispersae sunt. Antiquiorum coniecturarum institui delectum. Codices interpolatos plerumque compendio notavi. Peculiari tamen nota significavi codicis Guelferbytani manum primam (g = G apud Baehr.) a Baehrensio magni aestimatam, paucisque locis nominatim commemoravi etiam Eboracensem (y = A ap. Lachm.) et Wittianum (c) nunc deperditos duosque Berolinenses (d e), quos codices adhibuit Lachmannus.¹² Cavere enim volui, ne generatim ad Italorum coniecturas etiam ea referrentur, quae a viris doctis in aestimandis codicibus Tibullianis a me dissentientibus antiquae memoriae attribuntur. Georgii Goetzii humanitate factum est, ut collatione codicis g a Gustavo Loewio, cuius praematuram mortem lugemus, accuratissime facta uti mihi liceret.

Testimonia ad Tibulli vitam et poesin spectantia quod ex Vulpii editione repetenda curavi, haud ingratum esse iis potissimum arbitror, qui scholis academicis de Tibullo eiusque carminibus disputant.

Restat ut eas editiones dissertationesque, quarum in adnotatione critica saepius mentio fit, enumerem.

Tibulli elegiarum libri duo. Accedunt Pseudotibulliana. Rec. Aem. Baehrens. Lips. 1878.

⁹ Versl. en meded. 10 p. 33 sqq.

¹⁰ III 6, 44 *tuos* ad errorem librarii codicis F, III 6, 66 *saeva* ad errorem eius qui excerpta composuit referre licet.

¹¹ Superiore anno complures codicis A scripturas, de quibus dubitabam, insigni comitate mihi excerpserat Henricus Menge.

¹² Codicem Parisinum (B) post repertos libros A et V nullius momenti esse nemo, nisi fallor, nunc negat: cf. Rothstein p. 59 sq.

- Elegeia Romana ed. Guil. Ad. Becker. Servestae 1827.
- Bergkii coniecturae inveniuntur in editione Rossbachii.
- Lud. Bolle, De Lygdami carminibus. Detmoldae 1872.
- Tibulliquae exstant. Amstelod. 1708. (Ed. Broukhusius.)
- Henr. Bubendey, Quaestiones Tibullianae. Bonnae 1864.
- Die Symmetrie der römischen Elegie. Hamburg 1876.
- Burmannonum coniecturae inveniuntur in editione Vossii.
- J. J. Cornelissen: Mnemos. n. s. 7 (1879) p. 221—224.
- Catullus Tibullus Propertius recogniti a Iano Doussa filio. Lugd. 1592.
- Drenckhahn, Zur Kritik des Tibull. Putbus 1862.
- Tibullus übersetzt von Ant. Eberz. Frankfurt a. M. 1865.
- C. M. Francken: Verslagen en mededeelingen der k. Akademie van Wetenschappen. 10 (1866) p. 30—61.
- Mnemos. n. s. 6 (1878) p. 174—189.
- Herm. Fritzsche, Quaestiones Tibullianae. Halis 1875.
- Aug. Fürth, Observationes Tibullianae. Jülich 1872.
- Herm. Graef, Adnotationes ad Tibullum. Memel 1865.
- Herm. Groth, Quaestiones Tibullianae. Halis 1872.
- O. F. Gruppe, Die römische Elegie. Leipzig 1838. 1839.
- Guyeti coniecturae inveniuntur in notis Heinsii.
- Fr. Haase, Disputatio de tribus Tibulli locis transpositione emendandis. Vratisl. 1855.
- Catulli Tibulli Propertii carmina a Maur. Hauptio tertium recognita. Lips. 1868.
- Nic. Heinsii notae in Tibullum exstant in editione Broukhusii p. 442—458.
- Tibulli carmina. Chr. G. Heynii editio quarta. Lips. 1817.
- Tibulli carmina ex recensione et cum animadversionibus Imm. G. Huschkii. Lips. 1819.
- Henr. Kemper, Quaestiones Tibullianae. Monasterii 1857.
- Herm. Krafft, Beiträge zur Kritik und Erklärung lateinischer Autoren. 3. Teil. Aurich 1883. p. 138 sq.
- Tibulli libri quattuor ex recensione Car. Lachmanni. Berol. 1829.
- Friedr. Leo: Philol. Unters. 2 (1881) p. 1—47.
- Rob. Leonhard, De codicibus Tibullianis capita tria. Monachii 1882.
- Lierse, Ueber die Unechtheit des dritten Tibullianischen Buches nebst einer Untersuchung über die Conjunctionen des Tibull und Lygdamus. Bromberg 1875.
- Catullus Tibullus Propertius cum I. Livineii notis. Francof. 1621.
- Chr. Guil. Mitscherlich, Tentamen criticum in aliquot Tibulli loca. Gottingae 1800.
- Catulli Tibulli Propertii carmina. Recensuit Luc. Müller. Lips. 1870.
- Catullus et in eum commentarius M. Ant. Mureti. Ab eodem correcti et scholiis illustrati Tibullus et Propertius. Venetii 1558.
- C. Prien, Die Symmetrie und Responsion der römischen Elegie. Lübeck 1867.
- Io. Mich. Rabus, Observationes in Tibulli carmina. Aug. Vind. 1837.
- Otto Richter, De Vincentii Bellocensis excerptis Tibullianis. Bonnae 1865.
- Rich. Richter, De Tibulli tribus primis carminibus disputatio. Zwickau 1873.
- Fr. Riemann, De compositione strophica carminum Tibulli. Coburg 1878.
- Fr. A. Rigler, Annotationes in Tibullum. Potsdam 1839. 1842. 1844.
- Tibulli libri quattuor. Recognovit Aug. Rossbach. Lips. 1859.
- Max. Rothstein, De Tibulli codicibus. Berol. 1880.
- Catulli Tibulli Propertii nova editio. Ios. Scaliger recensuit. (Heidelberg.) 1600.

Schneider, De versuum in duobus Tibulli carminibus ordine immutando. Gleiwitz 1872.
 Schraderi coniecturae inveniuntur in editione Vossii.
 Tibullus cum commentariis Ach. Statii. Venetiis 1567.
 Catulli Tibulli Propertii et Corn. Galli opera cum indice Hor. Tuscanae. Basileae 1569.

Vahlen: Monatsber. d. Berl. Akad. 1878. p. 343—356.
 Tibullus und Lygdamus. Nach Handschriften berichtet von Joh. Heinr. Voss. Heidelberg 1811.
 Tibullus et in eum Io. Ant. Vulpii commentarius. Patavii 1749.
 Guil. Wisser, Quaestiones Tibullianae. Lips. 1869.

ADNOTATIO CRITICA.

I.

I. Haase p. 10 sqq. versus ita transposuit: 1—6. 25—34. 7—12. 15—18. 13—14. 19—24. 35—78; O. Ribbeck (de Tibulli elegia I et Propertii III. Kil. 1867) ita: 1—6. 9—10. 25—28. 7—8. 29—34. 11—12. 35—36. 13—24. 37—78; Prien (Jahrb. für Philol. 1870 p. 689 sqq.) ita: 1—6. 9—18. 25—32. 35—36. 19—24. 37—78, deletis vss. 7. 8. 33. 34; R. Richter ita: 1—6. 25—32. 7—24. 33—38. 41—78, deletis vss. 39. 40 (v. tamen Burs. Jahresber. 1877 II p. 277); Fritzsche p. 8 sqq. ita: 1—6. 25—34. 7—24. 37—78, deletis vss. 35. 36; Riemann ita: 1—6. 25—34. 7—24. 35—78; Baehrens ita: 1—6. 25—36. 7—24. 37—78. Cf. Francken Versl. p. 52 et Mn. p. 181 sq. Eberz Jahrb. f. Philol. 1869 p. 331 sqq. Groth p. 12 sqq. Dietrich Quaest. Tibull. et Prop. (Marb. 1873) p. 2 sqq. Leonhard p. 55 sqq.

2 multa PM Diomedes p. 484 K.: magna A — 5 uita PM: uite A (= uitae, atque ita semper). uitam traducat inertem Haase in scholis (? cf. Graef p. 4), uitae detrudat inerti Francken Mn. cf. Haase p. 13 sq. — 12 florea s. cf. Ov. Fast. VI 312. — 13 pomum] donum Müller — 14 libandum Francken — deo s: deum

A. agricolam p. a. deum s — De vss. 15 sqq. cf. Vahlen p. 353 sq. Magnus Jahresber. d. philol. Ver. 1878 p. 112. — 24 clamet g: clamat A — Post vs. 24 comma ponunt alii: cf. Leo p. 30 sq. — 25 iam modo iam possim M: iam modo non possum A quippe ego iam possum P. iam modo iam possum Guyetus, iam modulo possum vir doctus Wiener Jahrb. der Litt. 1815 p. 719, iam modo si possum Lachmann, iam modo sic possum Gruppe, iam mihi, iam possum Schneidewin Coniect. crit. p. 146, iam tandem possum vel sic ego iam possim Rigler, dummodo nunc possum Graef, iam mihi, iam possim Müller, dummodo iam possim R. Richter (post vs. 6), iam mora, iam possum Ehwald Philol. Anz. 6 p. 352, iam modo iners possum Vahlen. iam modico possum contentus uiuere in aruo Dissen. cf. Protzen de exc. Tib. (Gryph. 1869) p. 9. Rothstein p. 20. Leo p. 30. — 28 rium Burmannus Sec.: cf. Haase Vorl. üb. lat. Spr. 1 p. 145. — 29 bidentem P: bidentes V ludentes A. cf. Rothstein p. 33 et v. d. Philol. Anz. 10 p. 379. — 34 est AP (cf. philol. Anz. 14 p. 27): om. M — 35 hic] hunc Dietrich p. 12, hoc R. Richter p. 6 sq., ipse Leonhard p. 63. hic ego pastor ouemque G. W. Nitzsch (? v. Jahrb. f. Philol. 1870 p. 700 adn. 3).

cf. philol. Anz. 14 p. 31. — 37 *nec* P: *neu* A — *e* P: *ei* A (*ec* in archetypo scriptum fuisse coni. Rossberg Jahrb. f. Philol. 1879 p. 77). *de* ϵ — 41 *fructusue* P — 43 sq. *satis est requiescere* A: *uno requiescere* P (cf. philol. Anz. 14 p. 28) — Post *lecto* et post *licet* alii commata ponunt. — 44 *si licet* ϵ : *scilicet* AP. *sei licet* Rossbach, *si libet* Graef —

a
solio alter codex exc. Par. — 46 *detinuisse* ϵ . cf. C. P. Schulze Ztschr. f. d. Gymn.-W. 32 p. 665. Leo p. 32. — 48 *imbre* P: *igne* A. *imbre sonante* Baehrens, *igne crepante* Rothstein p. 37. — 49 *sit* P: *si* A — *iure* A: *rure* P. *ferre* Francken Versl. p. 49. cf. R. Richter p. 8. — 50 *et celi nubilia ferre potest* P — 51 *potius pereatque* ϵ , *pereat pereatque* Heinisius. cf. Haase Jahrb. f. wiss. Kr. 1837 p. 63. Boltzenthall de re metrica et de genere dicendi Tibulli (Cüstrin 1874) p. 15. Koldewey Ztschr. f. d. Gymnasialw. 31 p. 351. — 54 *hostiles* g: *exiles* A — 55 *uictum* ϵ — 59 et 60 *te* ϵ : *et* A — 63 *duro* g: *dura* A — 64 *uincta* M: *uincta* A — *nec* A: *neque* M. cf. Lierse p. 23. — 67 *tu*] *tum* Haupt. cf. Bubendey Symm. p. 15. Vahlen p. 349. — 71 *nec* MP: *neque* A — *decebit* APM: *licebit* ϵ — 72 *capite* AP: *capiti* ϵ — 74 *conseruisse* ϵ — 78 *despiciam* diles P: *dites despiciam* A.

II. Ex quattuor fragmentis hoc carmen compositum esse putat Mau (de Tibulli elegia I 2. Glückstadt 1866): I. 1—18. 21—22. 19—20. 23—24 (tum unum distichon excidisse censet). 25^a—28. 25 sq. 29 — 32. II. 33—64. III. 65—78. IV. 79—98.

3 *perfusum* ϵ . cf. Ov. Rem. am. 146. Plaut. Cas. III 5, 16. Hor. sat. II 1, 24. — 7 *dominae* ϵ . *ianua difficilis, domini* *te u. i.* Leo p. 35. — 8 *missa*] *iusta* Bolle p. 8. — Post vs. 8 ponendos esse vs. 13 et 14 censet Ehwald Philol. Anz. 6 p. 352. — 14 *florea* Broukhusius — 17 *quis*] *qui* Müller. cf. Lachmann Kl. Schr. p. 112. R. Richter p. 12. — 19 *molli*

furtim derepere M: *furtim molli* *cedere* A. cf. 85. 8, 59. III 9, 21. Müller Jahrb. f. Philol. 1869 p. 67. Leonhard p. 14. — 23 *docet* ϵ : *deceat* A — 35 in. *neu* V: *ne* A — 40 *rapido* AM: *rabido* ϵ — 58 *ille* ϵ : *ipse* A (cf. II 3, 59. 4, 36. III 19, 8) — De vs. 65 sqq. cf. quae dixi Philol. Anz. 6 p. 75. — 65 *fuit*] *suam* R. Richter — *posset* g: *possit* A — 69 *contectus* ϵ — 71 *boues modo sim tecum mea Delia* ϵ — 72 *solo* Scaliger — 74 *et*] *in* ϵ — vs. 77 et 78 *spurius* habet R. Richter. — 78 *possit* ϵ — 80 *nūc* A: *num* V — 82 *deripuisse* ϵ : *diripuisse* A — 88 *in me scripsi*: *unus* A. *uni* ϵ , *unis* F. W. Richter (in vers. German. 1831), *ullus* Rabus p. 6. *caueto mox tibi et iratus saeuiet* u. d. P. *caueto: mox tibi nam durus saeuiet usque deus* Rígler, *caueto: mox tibi iam lusus saeuiet usque deus* Kemper p. 46, *caueto: mox tibi — non in nos saeuiet* u. d. Leo p. 39. — 89 *qui miseros iuuenum dampnasset amores* P: cf. philol. Anz. 2 p. 251.

III. 3 *ignotis*] *ingratis* Cornelissen — 4 *modo nigra*] *precor atra* ϵ eleganti coniectura, quam si comprobamus, statuendum nobis est in archetypo codicum nostrorum mancum versum falso additamento fuisse suppletum, quod aliis locis (cf. ex. gr. adn. ad III 6, 23) factum esse constat. (Praeterea in ϵ *mors violenta* invenitur: cf. Ov. Fast. III 802.) — 9 *cum*] *quam* ϵ — 12 *trivis*] *trinis* Muretus, *cistis* R. Richter. cf. Wunderlichii adn. (in ed. Heynii) et Kock ad Arist. Ran. 196. — *omina* in ras. A: *omnia* 'ut vid.' V — 13 *nūquam* A: *nusquam* V — 14 *quā* ϵ : *cum* A — *respueretque* ϵ : *respiceretque* A. *despueretque* Haupt, *prospiceretque* Rossbach — 17 (med.) *aut* ϵ : *dant* A (sed signo interpunctionis post *aues* posito) — 18 *Saturniue* vir doctus (cf. Broukh.): *Saturni* A. *Saturni* aut ϵ . *Saturni sacra me tenuisse* die Scaliger — 21 *ne quis* ϵ : *neu quis* A — 25 *dum* g: *deum* A — 25 sq. *pureque lauari te et — memini — puro s. t.* Doering (Ecl. vet. poet. Lat. Gothae 1793), *pureque lauaris, te — memini — puro s. t.* Francken

Mn. p. 183. — 28 *picta*] *fixa* Cornelissen — 29 *uoces*] *noctes* Scaliger — Post 32 alii comma ponunt. — 37 *conspexerat* et *conscenderat* ε, *temptauerat* R. Richter. *nondum* in c. p. *conscenderat* undas Drenckhahn — 38 *uentis* g: *uetis* (= *ueteris*) A — 43 et 44 post 46 transponit Fritzsche p. 18. — 47 *acies*] *rabies* Burmannus — 50 *repente* *rasura* mut. in *reperte* A: *reperte* V. *multa reperta uia* ε, *multa reperta uiast* Müller, *mille patentque uiae* Leo p. 26. cf. Magnus Philol. Wochenschr. 1881 p. 171. — Post vs. 52 excidisse aliquot versus existimat Müller. cf. O. Richter Jahrb. f. Philol. 1871 p. 458 sq. R. Richter p. 20. Schneider p. 6 vss. 53–82 post 94 retrahendos censet. — 54 et l. i. stat s. o. n. C. Hartung Philol. Anz. 5 p. 356. — 57 *sed*] *fac* C. Hartung — 58 *ducat* C. Hartung — 63 *ac* A: *at* V. *hac* et *hic* ε. cf. Leonhard p. 28. — 67 in A: *sub* P — 68 *circa* P — vss. 71 et 72 spurios habuit Heyne, 69–72 Mitscherlich. — 69 *Tes*. AP, em. ε — *implexa* ε — *feros*] *gerens* Goetz Obs. crit. (Ienae 1883) p. 5. — 71 *niger*] *uigil* Gruppe p. 81. 191. — *serpentum*] *serpens*, *tum* Scaliger (cf. Verg. Aen. X 334 in corpore *Graium*) — vss. 77 et 78 a Tibullo abiudicat Wisser p. 13. — Post vs. 82 unum distichon excidisse putat C. Hartung. — 86 *colu* M: *colo* AP — 87 *at* P: *ac* A — 91 *tunc* g: *nūc* A — 93 *hoc*] *hunc* ε — *illum*] *utinam* ε, *olim* Schrader.

IV. Ritschl (Opusc. 3 p. 616 sqq.) versus ita transposuit: 1–14. 39–56. 71–72. 21–26. 15–20. 27–38. 73–84. 57–70; Groth p. 30 sqq. ita: 1–56. 71–84. 57–70; Fritzsche p. 19 sqq. ita: 1–14. 39–56. 15–20. 71–72. 21–38. 73–84. 57–62. 65–70, post vss. 14 et 20 quaedam excidisse et vss. 63–64 interpolatos esse existimans; Diskowsky (Tibulli el. I 4. Kattowitz 1876) ita: 1–14. 39–52. 21–26. 71–72. 53–56. 15–20. 27–38. 73–84. 57–70; Baehrens ita: 1–20. 27–56. 21–26. 71–76. 57–70.

77–84, post vs. 14 distichon intercidisse suspicans. Post vs. 14 quaedam intercepta esse putavit etiam Francken Versl. p. 57 et Mn. p. 177. Cf. Vahlen p. 347 sqq. et Sitzungsber. 1882 p. 7. Bubendey Symm. p. 22 sqq. Hübner Herm. 14 p. 307 sqq. Westphal Ueber Ritschls Umstellungen in der 4. Elegie des Tibull. Coeslin 1880.

2 *noceantue* ε — 8 *sic* g y c d: *sit* A — 9 *tenerae* AM: *temere* Cornelissen — 15 *sed*] *sin* in priore commentatione Vahlen — 22 *freta summa* A: *longa freta floril.* Veron. (cf. W. Meyer 'Die Sammlungen der Spruchverse des Publilius Syrus' p. 66.) *freta longa* ε (ex Ovidio) — 26 *crines*] *gryphes* Rigler — 27 *tardueris* Lachmann ad Lucr. p. 207. cf. I 10, 13. II 2, 5. III 8, 3. (I 5, 33. 7, 61.) — *transiit* ε — 28 *quam cito* alii cum sequentibus coniungunt: cf. 8, 48. — *remeatue* ε. *non segni stat remeatue dies* Rigler — 29 *deperdit* P: *te perdit* A — 30 *alba* ε: *alta* AP — 33 *iam* AM: *olim* Ritschl. cf. Vahlen p. 349. — *ferior* M. *segnior* Cornelissen — 36 *ullam* g: *illam* A. *sed f. nullam* P — 37 *Phoebo Bacchoque iuuenta* ε — 38 *nam*] *quam* Schrader, *hinc* Ritschl — 40 *cedas* ε: *credas* A — *uincet* A — 41 *neu*] *ne* Ritschl — 43 *picea* ε: *picta* A. cf. philol. Anz. 14 p. 32. — 44 *admittat* y d e: *amiciat* A. *annutiat* V. *annuntiet* ε, *cieat* Scaliger testante Franckenio Mn. p. 184, *indicat* Baehrens — *nubifer* et *nimbifer* ε: *imbrifer* A. cf. Seitz de adiect. poet. Lat. compos. p. 21. — *eurus* Huschke: *arcus* A — 48 *operi* ε — *aterruisse* A, em. g — 53 (in.)

tum ε: *tunc* A — *tibi* g: *m* (= *mihi*) A *mihi* V — *tum* V: *cū* A — 54 *apta*] *arte* C. P. Schulze Ztschr. f. d. Gymnasialw. 1878 p. 667. *sed tibi rapta dabit* Baehrens (cf. Rigleri adn.) — *dabis* Zingerle Ztschr. f. d. oest. Gymn. 1879 p. 348. Kl. philol. Abh. 3 p. 34. — 55 *rapta*] *apta* Lachmann — *dabis* Zingerle — *mox* V: *post* A — *offeret* ε: *afferet* A — 56 *uolet* V: cf. philol. Anz. 14 p. 29. — 57

post nunc incidunt alii. — 59 at ε: iam A — tu A: tua ε — 65 tellus] saltus Cornelissen — 71 Venus ipsa: querelis] Venus: illa q. Heyne. cf. 2, 16. 4, 23. 6, 43. 8, 5. 56. 9, 25 sqq. — 72 flentibus A, em. ε — 80 diducat A, em. ε — senem] domum Scaliger — 81 heu heu V: he heu A. eheu ε. cf. Magnus Jahresb. des phil. Ver. 1879 p. 311.

V. 3 turben Charisius p. 145, 8 K. (cf. R. Sydow de recens. Catulli carmin. p. 73 sq.): turbo A — 7 per te g: parce A — 8 caput] latus Cornelissen — 11 te] ter ε. an ipseque ter lectum lustravi? cf. Ov. A. am. II 329 sq. — 16 Triviae ε: creme A. Cyrrae Bergk Philol. 12 p. 581. — 20 sed] et Santen ad Prop. p. 917. — 28 segete g: segete et A — 30 at iuuat (al. et iuuat et ac iuuat) ε: adiuuat A. cf. Mart. XIV 193 Tibullum in tota iuuat quem nihil esse domo. — 33 hunc] tunc ε. Fort. post uirum hexametri pars altera cum pentametro et hexametri subsequentis pars prior interciderunt. — 34 huic] tunc ε — ferat Burmannus Secundus — 41 descendens ε — 42 a Müller: et A. ei O. Richter Jahrb. f. Philol. 1871 p. 459. et, pudet ei, narrat Scaliger, et, pudet, enarrat Gruppe p. 192, et putet et narret Rigler, et publi narrat Drenckhahn — meam Nodell Obss. crit. p. 74: mea A — 43 uerbis] herbis ε — 45 et 46 eiecit Gruppe. cf. Eberz Jahrb. f. Philol. 1865 p. 852. Prien p. 12. Riemann p. 10. — 45 qualis ε — Nereis ε: Nereis que A — 47 verba quod adest huic diues amator cum sequentibus coniungunt alii. — quod] sed Gruppe — 48 uenit a quod pendere putavit Heyne. — 57 euenient ε. cf. Ov. Met. III 524. ex Ponto II 1, 55. — 61 semper tibi Muretus: semper te P tibi presto A. praesto te Francken Versl. p. 49. pauper erit semper praesto tibi, semper adibit Rigler; verba tibi praesto pauper et semper te pauper ad explendam lacunam addita esse censet Bubendey Quaestt. p. 25. — 62 et in duro limine fixus erit P — 65 amicos] amores Kraffert — 67 uicta g: uincta

A — 69 fata ε: furta A — 72 ac crebro] et crebro ε. cf. Lierse p. 22. Kleemann de libri III carminibus quae Tibulli nomine circumferuntur (Argenter. 1876) p. 32. — 73 et] aut Francken Mn. p. 185. — 74 usque g: ipse A — 76 nat g: nam A. nunc Rossberg Jahrb. f. Philol. 1879 p. 77 (cf. adn. ad II 4, 12).

VI. Versus 1—42 et 57—86 duo carminum Tibullianorum esse fragmenta, vss. 43—56 ad ea coniungenda ab interpolatore additos, in priore autem fragmento vss. 21—24 post vs. 40 transponendos esse censuit Korn Rhein. Mus. 19 p. 497 sqq. 20 p. 174. Müller versus ita transposuit: 1—20. 25—32. 21—24. 33—86, post vs. 22 distichon excidisse existimans; Schneider p. 7 ita: 1—14. 77—86. 73—76. 43—72. 15—42; Baehrens ita: 1—16. 21—22. 17—20. 25—38. 23—24. 39—86, de disticho post 22 omissio Müllero assentiens. Cf. W. Wagner Rhein. Mus. 20 p. 314 sqq. Francken Versl. p. 54 sqq. Mn. p. 179. C. Hartung Philol. Anz. 5 p. 356. Magnus Jahresber. des philol. Ver. 1878 p. 112. Riese Lit. Centralbl. 1878 p. 884.

3 saeuitiae] saeue puer ε. quid tibi saeuitiae est in me? num gloria magna est Rigler — 5 nam A: iam g. cf. Rothstein p. 91. — 7 mihi cuncta scripsi (cf. adn. ad III 7, 129): tam multa A. iurata Heyne. (Ov. Trist. II 447 credere iuranti durum putat esse Tibullus, sic etiam de se quod neget illa uiro.) — sed] et Kraffert — 11 tunc ε: nunc A — 12 tunc A: nunc V — 16 me quoque] me duce C. Hartung, nunc quoque Riese. cf. Ov. Trist. II 458. — 18 laxo ε: lasso A — 21 quam] quom Francken Mn. p. 186. — 23 credas] cedas Müller — 24 nec mihi tunc oculis Rigler — 25 et 26 interpolatos esse suspicatus est Paldamus Röm. Erotik p. 58. — 25 signumue ε (Ov. Trist. II 451 saepe, uelut gemmam dominae signumue probaret, per causam meminuit se tetigisse manum.) — 34 seruare AM: servare alii vel heu vel et ε — 37 cedas Riese — 39 colis ε — 40 et fluit ε: effluit A — 42 ante

Statius: aut A. *stet procul aut alia se occulat ante uia* Rabus, *sit procul aut alia stet precor ante uia* Müller; totum versum a Tibullo abiudicavit Mitscherlich, posterius hemistichium Bubendey Quaestt. p. 25. — 45 *motu g: mota* A — 46 *amens* ϵ : *et amans* A — 47 *violenta g y d e*: *uiolata* A — 53 *attigeris* ϵ — 56 *illa ira* Wagner Jahrb. f. Philol. 1866 p. 265. — 66 *ille* ϵ — 67 *uitta* ϵ : *uicta* A — 69 *et] at* Kraffert — 70 *possim g: possum* A — 71 *putet* (al. *puter vel putor*) ϵ : *putat* A — *ducarque* ϵ : *ducorque* A. *ducterque* Scaliger — 72 *inmerito in medias dubitanter coni.* Rothstein p. 92: *inmerito proprias* A. *inmerito properans g, inmerito pronas* ϵ , *in medias propere* Rigler, *imperito pronus* Francken — *proripiarque* ϵ : *proripiorque* A. *per rapiarque* Heinsius — 80 *ducta] dente* Statius — 84 *quam* ϵ : *quod* (compend.) A.

VII. 3 *fore] dare* Lachmann Kl. Schr. p. 46. — *qui] quo* Francken Mn. p. 186. Fortasse post vs. 2 distichon excidit. — 4 *Atur* Scaliger — 6 *euinctos g: uictos* A (in ante *uictos* add. m. sec.) — 8 *niueis* ϵ : *nitidis* A — 9 *Tarbella* Scaliger: *tua bella* A — 10 *santhonici* V *sanctonici* A — 11 *garūna* A *géronna* M. cf. Protzen de exc. Tib. (Gryph. 1869) p. 12 sqq. Philol. Anz. 14 p. 26. — 12 *carnutis* M: *carnoti* A. cf. Leonhard p. 13 sq. Philol. Anz. 1. c. — *caerula* AM: *garrula* Gruppe — 13 *an* ϵ : *at* A — *tactis qui leniter ulvis* Lachmann ad Prop. p. 304. — 15 *aerio* ϵ — 16 *alat* ϵ : *arat* A — 17 *quid? referam* alii — 42 *compede* ϵ : *cuspidē* A — 47 *dulci g* — 49 *genium ludo* Markland Remarks p. 68: *centum ludos* A. *centum ludis* ϵ . *centum ludos genioque choreas* c. Rigler. *huc ades ad cantum: ludis geniumque choreis* c. Francken — 51 *et] e* ϵ — 53 *hodiernae: tibi dem] hodiernae deus, tibi* Francken — 54 *liba et] libaque* ϵ — *melle g: mella* A — 56 *uenerande* Müller: cf. O. Richter Jahrb. f. Philol. 1871 p. 459. — 57 *nec* V: *ne* A — *quem* ϵ : *que* A — 58 *candila*

quem Broukhusius, *candidaue* Müller — 61 *canet* ϵ — *e magna* ϵ (v. Boltzen-
thal de re metrica et de genere dicendi Tibulli p. 5. Wisser p. 20). cf. [?] Prop. II (III) 13, 25 (Birt Rhein. Mus. 38 p. 219). Müller de re metr. p. 323. Certe vix leuior est audacia illa quae propter librorum testimonium 5, 33 Tibullo attribui solet.

VIII. 1 *celari* ϵ : *celare* A — 2 *lenia* V: *leuia* A — 9 *prodest molles* P — 10 *sepe et mutatas* P — 11 *succo alter codex exc.* Par., *succo g*: *genas* ϵ : *comas* AP — 14 *colligat P: colligat rasura mut. in colligit* A *colligit* V. *corrigit* Francken Mn. p. 187. — 16 *tarda] nardo* Cornelissen — 17 *pollentibus* ϵ — 25 et 26 *eiciendos esse censet* Wisser p. 17. — 26 cf. Charis. p. 87 *hoc femur huius femoris. sed frequenter huius feminis huic femini dictum (est et) pluraliter tam femina quam femora. ideoque ullus hoc ipsum eruditē custodit, cum dicit implicuitque femur femini.* p. 130 *femini Tibullus: implicuit femur femini, non femori, quasi sit hoc femur huius feminis.* Charisii verba ad hunc locum referenda esse vix putaverim. Broukhusius Tibulli nomen pro alio nomine perperam positum esse non sine probabilitate coniecit: potuit is error ex ipso nostro loco facile oriri. De loco Tibulli deperdito cogitavit Heyne. — 29 *ne] nec* ϵ — 30 *foueas* ϵ : cf. Rothstein p. 47. — 35—38 non suo loco esse positos censuit Heyne; 35—40 spurios habet Wisser p. 18 sqq. — 35 *at] et* Drenckhahn, ac Baehrens — *inueniet* ϵ : cf. Disseni adn. — *succumbere* ϵ : cf. Rothstein p. 47. — 36 *tumet* ϵ : cf. Bubendey Quaestt. p. 38. — *conserere* Heyne. *ut teneros conserat* Müller — 37 *anhelantim* ϵ — 41 *iuuenta* V (et A²) — 45 *uellere* Cornelissen — 49 *neu g: seu* A. *sei Marathum torques* Rossbach — 51 *sontica* M: *sontica* corr. (m. sec.?) ex *sentita* A *sentita* V — 52 *luto* ϵ : *luteo* A — 53 *uel] uae* ϵ , ah Heinsius — 57 *lenis g: leuis* A — 58 *nec] ne* ϵ — 59 *quauis vel quouis* Kraffert — 61 *pro-*
sunt g: possunt A — Post vs. 63

interrogandisignum ponendum esse putat Kraffert. — 66 *pedem* ϵ — 67 et 68 delet Fritzsche p. 15 sq. — 73 *lacrimis* ϵ — 77 verba *ni desinis esse superba* cum sequentibus coniungunt alii.

IX. 1 *miseros*] *nostros* Cornelissen — 3 *et* A: *est* (comp.) P. *etsi quis* alii — 9 *petituras* P: *petituros* A — 23 *celandi spes* P: *celanti fas* A — 24 *est* P: *sit* A — *uetat* P: *uetet* A — 25 et 26 in excerptorum Parisinorum codice Nostradamensi non exstare certo scio: non satis accurate de ea re dixit Woelfflin Philol. 27 p. 157. — 25 *saepe* (al. *lena*) ϵ : *leue* A. *nonne* Lachmann, *lingua* Rigler, *uerba* et in vs. 26 *lingua* pro *uerba* Francken Mn. p. 187. — 31 *nullo te* g: *nullo tibi* A. *nullius* ϵ — 35 *eriperes* g: *eriperet* A — 36 *fulminis* g: *fluminis* A — 39–44 delet Fritzsche p. 28 sq., post 8, 26 ponit Baehrens. — 40 *sit precor* ϵ *sed precor* y c d e — *sit leuis* g y c d e: *sed leuis* A (*sed comp.*) — 41 *uerbis*] *uobis* Statius — 44 *et* ϵ : *sed* A — *clausas* g: *clausos* A — 45 *tum* A: o M. a Müller. cf. Rothstein p. 18. — 48 *et*] *at* ϵ — 51 *sit procul a nobis formam cui uendere cura est* P — 68 *pectere* g: *pectore* A — 69 et 70 post vs. 72 traiecit Müller. — 69 *ista haec* g: *ista* A. *istaec* Lachmann ad Lucr. p. 267. — *auro utque* Rigler — Post vs. 70 punctum ponunt alii. — 73 *nec* g: *hec* A — 75 *huic* ϵ : *hunc* A — 81 *tum* ϵ : *dum* A — 82 *parma* vel *lamna* Scaliger.

X. 4 *tum* A: *et* P — 5 *an* A: *at* g, *ha* (i. e. *ah*) ϵ . *forsan* et i. n. *meruit* P. cf. Lachmann Kl. Schr. p. 147. — 8 *dapes* A: *merum* P — 10 *uarias*] *sparsas* ϵ — 11 et 12 delet Prien Symm. p. 30 et Jahrb. f. Philol. 1870 p. 703 sq.: cf. Groth p. 15 sqq. — 11 *ulgi*] *dulcis* ϵ , *uel ubi* Henschke, *uulgo* Haupt, *uel si* Fürth p. 8. cf. Beckeri adn. et Seyffert Lesest. aus gr. u. lat. Schriftst. (1880) p. 168. — 16 *curarer* Cornelissen — 18 *ueteris* ϵ : *ueteres* A — 23 *ipse* ϵ : *ipsa* A — 26 *hostiaque* e] *hostia* erit ϵ , *hostia* *sit* vel *postque* cadet Graef. Ante hunc vs. quaedam excidisse

censuit Pontanus (cf. Lachmanni adn.), quam sententiam comprobans Korn Rhein. Mus. 20 p. 168 sqq. spurium esse vs. 26 et in locum genuini versus successisse coniecit. — 30 *aduersos* g: *aduerso* A — 36 *turpis* ϵ : *puppis* AP — 37 *percussisque* P: *percussisque* A. *perculsisque* ϵ , *percoctisque* Rabus, *rescissisque* Lachmann Kl. Schr. p. 147. — 39 *quam* P: *quin* A — 40 *occult* P: cf. philol. Anz. 2 p. 251. — 41 *at* AP: *ac* ϵ — 46 *aratores* ϵ — *curva* A: *panda* P. cf. Rossberg Jahrb. f. Philol. 1879 p. 76. — 47 et 48 post vs. 50 collocat Bubendey Quaestt. p. 27. — 49 *bidens uomerque nitet* P, *nitent* em. Guyetus: *nitens uomer uiderit* A. *bidens uomerque uigent* g. cf. O. Richter p. 66 sq. Rossberg p. 77. — *at* A: *sed* P. *et* ϵ — 51 et 52 delet Drenckhahn, 51–68 in finem elegiae II 1 traiecit Haase p. 6 sqq., eodem transponit vs. 51 et 52 Hertz Jahrb. f. Philol. 1874 p. 574. cf. Kemper p. 35 sqq. — 51 *elucosque* Scaliger, *elucosque* Francken Mn. p. 188. *e luco reuehit* Carrio. Post vs. 50 distichon excidisse statuit Haupt Opusc. 3 p. 38 sqq. — *ipse* ϵ : *ipso* A — 60 *deripit* ϵ : *diripit* A — 61 *rescindere* ϵ : *perscindere* A — 68 *perfluat* ϵ : *prefluat* A.

II.

Breuitas libri secundi ex eo explicanda videtur, quod haec carmina post mortem poetae collecta et in libri formam redacta sunt: cf. Herm. 18 p. 353. Ouidium elegiam in obitum Tibulli scriberet carminum ad Nemesim pertinentium aliquam habuisse notitiam non est quod miremur. Editus est liber compluribus certe annis prius quam Ouidius Artem amatoriam composuit, id quod apparet ex his verbis Ovidianis (Art. III 535 sq.): *nos facimus placitae late praeconia formae: nomen habet Nemesia, Cynthia nomen habet*.

I. 1 *faueat* ϵ : *ualeat* A — 8 *plena coronato uertice stare boues* P — 9 *sint* g: *sunt* AP — 13 *ueste* A: *mente*

P — 24 ante] arte ϵ — 29 celebrent A: celebrant P — 34 auis ϵ : ades A — 38 glande P: grande A — 39—42 eicit Wisser p. 7; 39 et 40 pro genuino quod excidisset disticho interpolatos esse censet Fritzsche p. 29 sq. — 43 tunc insita ϵ — 45 aurea P: antea A — 49 ingerit P: ingerat A — 50 ut P: et A — 53—54 et 57—58 (quos iam Heyne in suspitionem vocavit) delet Graef p. 7 sqq., 51—60 Wisser. — 54 diceret g: duceret A — Post vs. 56 unum distichon excidisse putat Prien p. 35. — 58 post pecoris alii interpungunt. — curtas Waardenburg Opusc. p. 180: yrcus (i. e. hircus) A. firtas Francken Versl. p. 49. — auxerat corr. ex hauzerat A: hauserat V — opes Waardenburg: oues A. dux hircus pecoris: duxerat hircus oues ϵ , hircus, dux pecoris, duxerat hircus oues Wisser, dux pecoris: uilis tunc erat hircus opes Bergk, dux pecoris: uites roserat ille nouas Robert et Knaack Herm. 18 p. 480 (dux pecoris: uites hauserat hircus olens antea coniecerat Maass ib. p. 341), dux pecoris scaenae causa erat hircus auis Baehrens Jahrb. f. Philol. 1883 p. 862; verba hircus auxerat hircus oues ad explendam lacunam addita esse censet Bubendey Quaestt. p. 23. — 62 gerens Francken Mn. p. 189. — 63—66 delet Graef. — 65 assiduae et Mineruae ϵ : cf. Drenckhahn p. 9. — textis ϵ — 66 applauso ϵ : appulso A. a plauso Rigler — 67 interque greges g: quoque inter agros A (quod defendi non potest verbis inter arua quae sunt in Priapeo p. 58 vs. 16) quoque inter greges V (cf. Rhein. Mus. 37 p. 574, 1: similiter I 3, 4 in uno codice mors precor nigra inuenitur). quoque inter apros Klotz Jahrb. f. Philol. 1869 p. 794. an quoque inter oues? cf. Prop. IV (V) 1, 30. Tib. I 10, 10. — 73 opes ϵ : opus A — 78 cui] dum Heyne — 88 choro g: thoro A — 89 furuis g: fuluis AP. fuscis ϵ — 90 cf. adn. ad I 10, 51.

II. 1 ad aras alii cum dicamus bona verba coniungunt, alii cum quisquis adest. an scr. dicamus bona

uerba tuas, natalis, ad aras? — 5 adsit genius ϵ — 7 destillent ϵ : distillent A — 9 Cornute] cherinte ϵ — 15 indis P: undis A — 17 cadant ϵ — utinam] uiden ut ϵ . uota cadant utinam! str. a. a. Haupt. cf. Beckeri adn. — 21 hic (hec g) ueniat natalis auis prolemque ministret A. (hic ueniat natalis, auis pr. ministret Drenckhahn.) hac uenias natalis aui pr. ministres Heinsius; distichon spurium aut genuinam hexametri scripturam (fort. interea, natalis, aue prolemque ministra) gravissime corruptam esse putat Graef. — 22 et] ut ϵ .

III. Unum carmen hoc esse post Scaligerum negavit Heyne, ultimam poeta manum non esse expertum censuit Dissen (quod accuratius persequi tentavit Gruppe), in tria carmina diuisit Francken Versl. p. 58 sqq.: 1—32. 33 (ubi ah tu quisquis is es tristi cui f. c. reponendum esse censuit) — 60. 61—80.

1 Cornute] cherinte ϵ — 3 laetos g — 5 cum] ut Voss — 10 pussula M: pustula A. cf. Protzen p. 17 sqq. — 11 Admeti g: armenti A — vs. 14abc pro spuriis habuit Scaliger. — 14c muletis Rigler: mixtus A. mixtu subriguisse Lachmann; ad explendam lacunam interpositum esse hunc vs. putat Müller. — 17—24 delet Wisser p. 27 sqq. — 19 dum] cum ϵ — 27 phito A c d e: phython g, phiton y — 31 cura] cara ϵ — 33 es V: est A — tristi cui ϵ — 34 imperat ut] imperat in vel imperitat ϵ , imperat, i Rigler. Lacunae signum posuit Lachmann. — 36 operata A: adoperata P — 38 morsque propinqua uenit P — 40 cum tribuit dubie bellica rostra rati P — 41—46 delet Wisser: cf. Fritzsche p. 26. — 41 obsidere P: obsistere A — 42 ut P: et A — multa innumera iugera pascat oue AP: multo innumeram iugere pascat ouem ϵ . cf. Lachmann Kl. Schr. p. 190. — 43 tumultu V: tumulti A. tumultus ϵ . urbique tremenda Francken Mn. p. 189. — 47 mihi P: tibi A. cf. O. Richter p. 3 sqq. Wisser p. 29 sq. — 50 uenient Kraffert — 53 gerat ϵ : gerit A — Post vs. 58 lacunae signum posuit Lachmann.

— 59 *uana* (quod explicandi causa in adnotationibus editionis Heyninae posuit Wunderlich) vel *uota* Rossbach: *nota* A. cf. I 5, 67. II 4, 51. Ov. Her. 17, 47. Am. III 6, 17. Ciris 441 (ex emend. Heinsii). — *loquor* ϵ : *liquor* A — *ille* Guyetus: *ipse* A (cf. adn. ad I 2, 58). *iste* Heyne — *quē* g (ϵ ex corr.): *que* A \hat{q} V — 60 *gipsatos* M: *bipsatos* A — 61 *at]* *sit* Rossbach (servata lectione *terra* in vs. 62) — *seges*] *Ceres* Heinsius — *nemesim* g: *nemesis* A — *qui]* *quae* ϵ — *abducis* ϵ : *abduc* A *abducit* V. *quae abduxit* Rigler — 62 *certa* ϵ : *terra* A — 65 et 66 delet Fritzsche. — 78 *iuuat* V: *iuuet* A.

IV. 1 *Hic* ϵ : *Sic* A .. *ic* V — 2 *paterna* g: *paterue* A — 4 *remittit* ϵ : *remitet* A — 5 *seu nil peccauimus* Heinsius — 6 *io* alii cum *uror*, alii cum *remoue* artius coniungunt. — 10 *uasti* g: om. A (sine intervallo). *uitret* V (et A²). cf. Rhein. Mus. 37 p. 568. — 12 *nunc* P: *nam* A. *iam* ϵ — 13—14 et 17—18 delet Graef p. 10 sqq. cf. Eberz Jahrb. f. Philol. 1867 p. 197. Visser p. 23. — 17 *et qualis* ϵ : *equalis* A — 21 *at]* a Müller — 29 et 30 delet Visser p. 22 sqq. — 29 *hinc* ϵ — *et]* *set* Kraffert, post vs. 30 comma ponens — 31 *clauim* Charisius p. 126, 4: *clauem* A — 33 *uicta* g: *incerta* A — 35—38 delet Visser. — 36 *ille* g: *ipse* A — 38 *nunc* Broukhusius: *hic* A. *sic* Heinsius, uel Rigler. *candidus esset Amor* Fürth p. 6. — 40 *partas* g: *portas* A — 43 *ueniet* A: *ueniat* V — 44 *exequias* g: *obsequias* A — 57 et 58 spurios existimat Fürth p. 5. — 59 *modo* g: *non* A.

V. Vss. 1—80 et 81—122 duo esse fragmenta diversarum elegiarum putavit Korn Rhein. Mus. 20 p. 501 sqq. Vss. 19—22 et 65—80 pro interpolatis habet Baehrens, post vs. 18 et vs. 64 lacunas a Tibullo relictas esse existimans. Totam elegiam spuriam esse opinatur Visser 'Ueber Tibull II 5' Eutin 1874. Cf. R. Richter Burs. Jahresb. 1877 II p. 279 sqq.

4 *novas* Vahlen p. 345: *meas* A. *tuas* ϵ , *mea* Lachmann, *tua* Visser,

sacras Leo p. 7. — 11 *deditus* ϵ : *debitus* A — 15 post *Sibylla* alii non incidunt. — 18 *quid* ϵ : *quos* A — 20 *raptos* ϵ : *captos* A — 21—38 interpolatos esse putat Bubendey Quaestt. p. 28 sqq. — 21 *Romam]* *Troiam* Leo: cf. Maass Herm. 18 p. 326. — 23 *firmauerat* ϵ — 31 et 32 eiecit Mitscherlich p. 9. — 34 *pulsa* ϵ : *pulla* A — 35 *illa* g: *illaque* A. *illac* Rossbach — *diti* ϵ : *ditis* A — Post vs. 38 in A nova incipit elegia, fortasse quia in vetustiore exemplari lacuna significata erat. Unum distichon hic excidisse censuit Haupt (Bubendey Quaestt. p. 29). — 43 *uenerande* Müller: cf. O. Richter Jahrb. f. Philol. 1871 p. 459. — 49 *castrum* ϵ : *castris* A — 53 *uitasque* ϵ : *uictasque* A — 62 *longa c. uia* ϵ : *longam c. uiam* A — 64 *uescar* ϵ : *noscar* A — 67 *quid quod* A, *quid quod M.d.* Leo. Antehunc vs. nonnulla excidisse censuit Heyne; ego potius ante vs. 71 distichon omissum esse suspicor. Rossbach non post *Herophile*, sed post *dixit* comma ponit, servata scriptura *Phoebo grata*. — 68 *Phyto* Huschke: *phebo* A. *Phoeto* Lachmann apud Dissenium — *Grata* Lachmann: *grata* A. *grataque quod monuit* ϵ . cf. Leo p. 27. — 69 *quasque* ϵ : *quodque* A — *Aniena* ϵ : *albana* A — *Tiburs* ϵ : *tiberis* A — 70 *perituleritque* A — 75 et 76 post 78 collocavit Rigler. — 79 *fuertunt* et *fuertunt* ϵ — 81 et g: *ut* A — 82 *sacer]* *satur* Cornelissen — 83 *verba gaudete coloni* parenthesis esse putant alii. — 84 *plena]* *flaua* Cornelissen — 87 *at* ϵ . cf. Lachmann Kl. Schr. p. 159. — 92 *compremissis* ϵ : *compressis* A — 95 *operata* g: *operata* A — 98 *ante* ϵ : *ipse* A — 99 *extruet* ϵ : *extruat* A — 108 *ista]* *illa* ϵ — 109 *iaceo* ϵ : *taceo* A — *cum]* *qui* ϵ , *iam* Visser — 110 *cum]* *iam* ϵ (qua mutatione recepta antiquiores editores post *praecipue* comma posuerunt), *quod* Rigler, *nam* Visser, *quin* Leo. *cum iuuat* ϵ — 112 *repire*

A: *reperisse* V — 116 *feret* g: *ferent* A.

VI. 10 *facta*] *flata* Cornelissen — 16 *si licet* s: *scilicet* A. *sei licet* Rossbach — 20 *et melius cras fore semper* aut P — 23 et 24 *spurios esse suspicatus* est Heyne: cf. R. Richter Burs. Jahresber. 1877 II p. 278. — 32 *feram* g: *ferant* A — Post 35 *duos versus excidisse* censet Prien p. 17: cf. Groth p. 18 sq. — 36 *ut delet* Rigler. — 45 *recipi* s: *phirne* A (unde in inscriptione carminis exstant verba *detestatur lenam cui nomen erat phyrne*). l. *necat* m. *Phyrne* s, l. *uocat* m. *Phyrne* Lachmann — 46 *itque* g: *tuncque* A — 47 *duro* s: *diro* A — 49 *promissa mihi* est g: *mihi promissa* est A (insuavis haec hexametri forma uno carminum Tibullianorum loco III 10, 13 invenitur, ubi non tam facile quam nostro loco vitari potuit).

III.

De huius libri carminibus cf. quae disputavi in *Hermæ* vol. 18 p. 352 sqq.

I. 2 *hinc* s — 8 *meis*] *tuis* Muretus servata in vs. 12 scriptura *tuum*: sed cf. Müller Rhein. Mus. 25 p. 564 sqq. — 10 *pumex* s: *pumicet* A. *pumex* cui Huschke — 11 *præteat* g: *protegit* A (*pro comp.*) — *tenuis*] *titulus* Birt 'Das antike Buchwesen' p. 67: cf. Magnus Jahresber. d. phil. Ver. 1883 p. 275. — *charta* Becker — 12 *facta*] *pacta* Tuscanella, *picta* Livineius, *fecta* Müller — *meum* s: *tuum* A. *puer* Lachmann. cf. Bubendey Symm. p. 8 adn. 12. — 15 *per uos* g: *paruos* A — 16 *unbram* g: *umbrosam* A — 21 *meritam* g: *meritum* A — *larga*] *longa* s: cf. Rothstein p. 47 sq. — 26 *sibi* g: *tibi* A.

II. 7 *est* g: om. A — 10 *super* g: *supra* A — 15 *precatae* g: *rogate* A *rogatae* V — 18 *legant* s — 19 *spargant* s — 21 *uelis* s: *uentis* A — 24 *pinguis* s: *diues* A — 29 *cura* Neerae s: *cā neera* A.

III. 2 *multaque cum blanda* Bergk — 7 *sociarem* g: *sociarent* A — 14

Caryste s: *thariste* A — 17 *legitur* quae P: *legiturq*3 (= *que*) in A — 20 *invidia est* P: *invida q̄* A (*q̄* in ras.) *invida* quae V — 22 *regit* P: *gerit* AM — 24 *at* g: *et* A — 28 *auersa* s: *aduersa* A — 29 *nec me* A: *non me* P — 35 *aut*] *at* s — 36 *neunt*] *regunt* Dissen — 38 *diues in*] *Ditis et* s, *Ditis* ab Müller.

IV. 1 *sint insomnia* s — 2 *hesterna*] *extrema* s — 3 *uanum y c d e*: *uani* A. *uani falsique auertite uisus* Bolle p. 15. — 4 *nobis* Guyetus: *uotis* A — 9 *in curas* s: *maturas* A. *et uanum metuens* s — Post vs. 10 alii punctum ponunt. — 11 *et*] *sed* s — *illis* Dissen — *sive illi uera monere mendaces somni prodere sive uolent* Bolle p. 16. — 13 *tremores* Müller — 17 *emensa* s: *emorsa* A. *demensa* g — 19 sq. alii non post *aegrae*, sed post *somnus* incidendum putant. — 21 *summa* Ph. pr. ab Oeta Markland ad Stat. Silv. II 2, 45. — 26 *heroum nec tulit ulla domus* Lachmann: *humanum nec uidet illud opus* A — 42 *dulci tristia* s: *tristi dulcia* A — 47 *cuique* (*que comp.*) A: *cuique* V — 50 *quodque* g: *quidque* A — *feram* Broukhusius: *ferat* A — 60 *nera* A, em. g — 64 *fide*] *prece* g: cf. Rothstein p. 103 sq. — 65 *habet* F, om. A — *uarios* Müller — 66 *posse* AM: *saeua* F — 71 *cantus* s — 80 *hoc* F (? cf. Rhein. Mus. 29 p. 104): *ac* A — Ante *alium* nonnulli interpungunt, ut verba *felix hoc* ad coniugium relata aut pro nominativis aut (omissa graviore interpunctione post *ipse*) pro accusativis sint habenda. — 87 *canis* *anguinea* g: *consanguinea* A — 89 *succincta* F: *submixta* A — 96 *irrita* s: *impia* A.

V. 1 *Vos* s: *Nos* A...os V — 3 *nunc*] *tunc* s — *proxima* Scioppius (Parad. litterar. 16 sq.): *maxima* A — 7 *uiorum* s: *deorum* A — 8 *docere*] *mouere* s — 10 *trita* F (cf. Rhein. Mus. 29 p. 103): *certa* A — 11 *sacrilegos* g: *sacrilegis* A. *sacrilegi* s — *admoimus ignes* s: *amouimus egros* A — 13 *meditantes* s: *meditantis* A — 16 *tacito* P — 18 *spurium* habuit Scaliger, 17—18 *Vulpus*, 15—20 *Spohn de Tib. vita et carm.* (Lips.

1819) p. 19 sqq., 17—20 Fuss de eleg. libro quem Lygd. esse putant (Monast. 1867) p. 11 sqq. cf. Herm. 18 p. 356 sqq. (vss. 19 et 20 hab. M.) — 29 at g: atque A (que comp.) — uobis ε: nobis A.

VI. 1 uitis g: uictis A — Alii non post *semper*, sed post *uitis* incidendum putant. — 3 *patera medicante* Waardenburg: *pariter medicando* A (*pariter* comp.). *pariter medicande* ε, *pater et medicare* Heyne, *patera medicare* Birt 'Ad hist. hexam. Lat. symb.' (Bonnae 1876) p. 47. — 6 et] i ε, en Müller — 7 *cure durum* P — 8 *fulxerit* g: *pulserit* A — 13 *dites*] *miles* ε — *feroces* P — 15 *armenias* g: *armenas* A — 17 *Amor*] *pater vel ille* Du Mesnil Ztschr. f. d. Gymnasialw. 1876 p. 554. — *ualet* ε: *uolet* A — 20 *uina*] *uerba* Bolle p. 18. — *colant* Kraffert — 21 *conuenit et seueros* Lachmann: *non uenit et seuerus* A — 23 *his*] *hic* ε — *qualis quantusque* F: *deus hic quantusque* A — 25 *est om. ε*, *si quis* Bolle p. 19. — Post 32 novum carmen in A incipit: cum priore coniunxit Murretus. — 33 *hei* ε et M *si* A i V. *heu quam diff.* P — 35 et 36 *nec AM: non* P — Post 38 *lacunam* esse censet Müller. — 44 *disces AM: dūcūt* P — *cauere* MFP: *carere* A — *tuo* (quod ex *tuō* ortum esse existimat Francken Versl. p. 37) AM: *tuos* F (cf. Rhein. Mus. 29 p. 99) *suum* P (cf. philol. Anz. 14 p. 27). *tuum* ε — 45 *ne uos decipiant* P — 46 *nec capiat blanda* P — *sordida* AP: *subdola* Heinsius, *perfida* Bergk — *prece* P: *fide* A — 47 *iurabit* ε — 51 *quid* ε: *qui* A — 52 *precor AM: procul* ε. cf. Kleemann de libri III carminibus quae Tib. nomine circumferuntur p. 60. — 59 *fugit A: fugiet V. fugiat* ε — 62 i F: et (comp.) A — 63 *Syrio* ε: *tyrio* A — Post 64 in A sequitur carmen III 18 sine ulla novi carminis significatione.

VII. Hoc carmen scriptum esse ad celebrandum Messallae consulatum (a. 31 a. Chr. n.), sed non a Tibullo, plerique hodie recte consentiunt: cf. Teuffel Gesch. der röm. Lit. § 245, 3. Ribbeck Jen.

Tibullus.

Lit.-Ztg. 1875 p. 451 sq. R. Richter Burs. Jahresber. 1877 II p. 281 sqq.

1 *tua* g: *mea* A. *me* ε, *me et* Lachmann — 2 *nequeant* F: *ualeant* A. *ne infirmas nequeant* in mentem venit Vossio, *an infirmas ualeant* Birt de Halieut. Ov. falso adser. p. 63, et *infirmas nequeant* Rothstein p. 14 (in vs. 1 Lachmannum secutus). — 4 *tantis humilis si comprimor actis* Friebe Graec. satyogr. fragm. p. 145. — 10 *puro* ε: *pura* A — 13 *lenta* Müller — *tectis* ε: *terris* A — 14 *placauit* ε: *pacauit* A — 18 *dicat* V (et A²): *dictat* AF — 21 et] ut Heinsius — e] a Barth advers. III 6. — *qua*] *qui* Rigler — 22 *huic* g: *hinc* A — et] *ut* ε — 24 *at* ε: *et* A — 30 *quid quaque index* F: *quid qua index* A — 31 *uincere sed pr. g. c. h.* P — 37 *potior* ε: *potius* A — 39 *nam quis te* F: *nam quique tibi* A (*tibi* comp.) *nec quisquam* P ubi vss. 45—47 antecedunt. cf. Rhein. Mus. 37 p. 573. — *castrisue* P: *cartis ne* A — 40 *hic aut hic tibi* F: *hic aut tibi* A *hec aut hec tibi* P. *hinc aut hinc tibi* ε — 43 *utrimque* ad sequentia pertinere censet Kraffert. — 55 *non*] *nec* ε — *lothos* F: *ciclops* A — *coeptos* ε: *captos* F *tempus* (comp.) A — *auertere* ε: *uertere* A (ante *uertere* unius litt. spatium vacuum relictum est) — *captos auertere cursu* Leonhard p. 8: cf. philol. Anz. 14 p. 25. 29. — 56 et g: om. A — 60 *Artacie* ε: *artacae* A *artacle* vel *artade* V — 68 *umbris* ε: *undis* A — 70 *inter geminae* F: *termine* A — 71 *ore* F: *orbe* A — 72 *rapidus* ε — *fera* ε: *freta* A — 73 *more* ε: *in ore* A — 78 *erroris* F: *errorum* A — 82 *iam* ε: *nam* AP — 84 *cervos* ε: *neruos* Puernos A — 87 *ut* P: et A — 88 et A: *ut* P — Alii post 88 punctum, post 90 et 97 interrogandi signa ponunt. — 91 *aut* P: et A — *celeremue* AP: *celeremque* V. *celerem arcitato* ε, *celerem angusto* Müller. *celeremue* ex vs. 89 huc venisse suspicatus est Lachmann. — 92 *possit et*] *possitue* Haupt; scriptura tradita si recte se habet, versificator propter metri necessitatem *ue* — et *pro ue* — *aut*, quod alibi legitur, ponere ausus

B

est. — 94 *conuertere* Christ. Crusius Probab. crit. (Lips. 1753) c. 26: *contendere* AP. *decurrere* Dissen — 96 *ueniat grauis* PF: *grandis uenit* A — 97 *amplior* APF: *aptior* Francken Versl. p. 39. — 98 *uenient* A: *ueniant* P — 102 *ut* PF: *in* A — 103 *seiuunctim* Salmasius de re milit. Rom. c. 7: *seu iunctum* A *seu uiunctum* P. *seiuunctum* s — 104 *dexter uti* PF: *dexteraq;* ut A — 108 *iapidie* corr. manu 1 ex *iapigie* A: *iapugiae* V — 110 *arupinis* F: *et arpinis* A — *aruis* s: *armis* A — 112 om. s — *tempora* Voss: *secula* A — *uitae* s: *fame* A — 113 *renouauerit* s: *renouerat* A *renouauerat* y c d e — 115 *audet* gaudet s: cf. Vossii adn. — 116 *domator*] *domante* Müller, *Salassus* Baehrens — 125 *torua* Cornelissen — 126 *rabidum* Guyetus. cf. 193. I 2, 44. — 127 *ulla*] *nulla* s — 129 *sunt*] *sint* s — *cuncta* (al. *muta*) s: *nulla* A — 136 *non* s: *nunc* A — *sint* s: *sunt* A. *erunt* Lachmann — 139 *Theraeo* s: *tetereo* A — 140 *Choaspes* s: *dyaspes* A (de F cf. Rhein. Mus. 29 p. 104) — 141 *Gyndes* s: *cydnus* AF — 142 *aret* Lachmann, *Arecteis* Scaliger (cf. Rhein. Mus. 1. c.): *ardet arectais* F (*Areccaes* Salmasius ad Solinum p. 840 ed. Trai.) *creteis* *ardet* A — *haud una per ostia* Heinsius: *aut unda perhospita* F *aut unda caristia* A. *aut unda parum hospita* Heyne, *haud uia per ostia* C. Schenkl Wiener Stud. 5 p. 165. — 143 *Tomyris* s: *tamiris* A. cf. Peiper Jahrb. f. Philol. 1873 p. 397. — 144 *nec*] *uel* s — 145 *Phoebo ut tenet* Bergk; *verba ultima* — *arua* parenthesis signis includunt nonnulli. — 146 *magynos* F: *maginos* A. *Signynos* Is. Vossius ad Periplum Ponti Eux. p. 81 Huds., *Macrones* Müller. cf. Haupt Opusc. 3 p. 486. — 151 *considit* s — 155 *incerto* Guyetus, *accepto* Epkema Symb. literar. 1 (Amstelod. 1837) p. 97. — 156 *lentam* Cornelissen — 161 *igitur* F: *ergo* A — 164 *nulla*] *ulla* s (cf. 127) — 165 *rigentes* s (cf. Rhein. Mus. 29 p. 105) — 167 *utrimque* s: *utrique* A — 168 *ne cat* s: *negat* A — 169 *uertitur*

V (et A²): om. A — 170 *hinc* V: *huic* A. *hic* s. cf. philol. Anz. 14 p. 29 sq. — 173 *confunditur* s: *confunditur* A — 174 *exurgunt* g: *exurgit* A — 175 *poscent* A: *ierint* F. *tulerint* Bergk. *per claros ierint* Scaliger, *praeclaros cierint* Lachmann. cf. philol. Anz. 14 p. 25. — 184 *ordine*] *horrea* Heinsius — *sulci*] *culmi* Cornelissen — 185 *secundas* *ad deficientia messis* F: *fecundas indeficientia mensis* A — 189 *anteactos* F: *accitus* A *accitos* V — 190 *relictis* s: *relictus* A — 193 *rabidas* s — 196 *paruum*] *prorum* Burmannus Secundus — 197 *quodcumque* s: *quidcumque* A — 200 *nec* g: om. A — *vincere* F: *mittere* A — 202 *summo uel inhaeret in* (al. *uel inhaereat*) ore s (de F cf. Rh. M. 29 p. 105) — 203 *statuent* s: *statuunt* A — 204 *mea cum tumulus contexerit* s — 205 *celerem* F: *fato* A — 207 *rigidos*] *uirides* Cornelissen — 210 *quandocumque* F: *in quēcunq;* A.

Carmina 8—12 quin Tibullo tribuenda sint non dubito. Nonnullos qui in iis exstant versus cum locis Propertianis scite contulit Zingerle Kl. philol. Abh. 2 p. 84 sqq.: neque tamen similitudo ea esse mihi videtur, ut Propertio haec carmina nota fuisse necessario statuere debeamus.

VIII. 13 et 14 interpolatos esse suspicatur Eberz Jahrb. f. Philol. 1865 p. 853. — 14 *habet* s: *huc* A — 20 *aquis*] *equis* Scaliger — 23 *haec* F: *hoc* A — *sumat* s: *sumet* AF (cf. Rh. M. 29 p. 99 sq.). *hoc fumet* s, *hoc sumite* Lachmann (qualectione recepta colon post *sacrum* alii ponunt, alii omittunt), *hoc fumat* Doederlein Tac. 1 p. 76, *hoc durat* Eberz praeeunte Heinsio. *huic solemne sacrum multos hoc soluute in annos* Rigler — 24 *choro* s: *thoro* A.

IX. 5 et 6 del. Prien Jahrb. f. Philol. 1861 p. 151: cf. Riemann p. 15. — 3 *praelia* F: *pectore* A — 7 *quae mens*] *demens* Doussa — Post vs. 11 *gravius interponendum censet* Doederlein Reden u. Aufs. 2 p. 309. — 18 *ne* g: *da* A.

X. 6 *candida* s: *pallida* A. *lan-guida* Rigler — *calor* Cornelissen

— 8 *rapidis* V: *rabidis* A — 17 sqq. iustus versuum ordo exstat in ϵ . — 17 at V: ac A — 23 *lautus* Haupt.

XI. 1 *qui mihi* F: *est qui* A — 4 *dederunt* ϵ : *dederant* A — 9 *magne* ϵ , *mane* adverbium esse suspicatus est Rigler. — 10 *calet* ϵ : *ualet* A *uolet* F — 11 *suspirat* ϵ : cf. Rothstein p. 48. — 16 *nos* g: in A rasura trium fere litterarum. *hanc soluisse* Rossberg Jahrb. f. Philol. 1879 p. 76. — 17 *tectius* ϵ : *tutius* A — 18 *haec* g: *hic* A — 20 *clamne palamne* ϵ : *clam ue palam ue* A.

XII. 3 *tota*] *lota* ϵ : cf. O. Richter Jahrb. f. Philol. 1871 p. 458. — 5 *ornandi* ϵ : *orandi* A — 7 *neu quis* F: *ne nos* A. *ne quis* Scaliger — 10 *cuiquam* ϵ : *cuidam* A — 13 et 14 post vs. 20 transponendos esse censet Prien Jahrb. f. Philol. 1861 p. 154: cf. Riemann p. 15 sq. — 13 *que* ϵ : om. A — 14 *fit* ϵ : *sic* A. *sit y c d e* — 15 *praecipiat* ϵ : *precipit* et A. *praecipit* en Heinsius — *optet* ϵ : *optat* A — 16 *iam sua*] *clam sibi* ϵ , *iam tua* Baehrens — 19 *sis* F: *si* A. *sit* vel *sic* ϵ — *Iuno* Gruppe p. 58: *iuueni* A — *ut, ueniet* Eberz: *ueniet* A. *et ueniet* vel *ac ueniet* vel *adueniet* ϵ . *sic iuueni gratum, ueniet* (et tum *iam uetus ut sit amor cum* ϵ) Statius, *si iuueni gratiae ueniet* Lachmann, *si iuueni gratum, ueniet* Rigler, *sit iuueni gratum: ueniet* Müller — 20 *uetus*] *ratus* Prien p. 8. — *adsit* ϵ : *esset* (comp.) A.

Carmina 14—18 Sulpiciae summa cum probabilitate tribuit Gruppe; a Tibullo certe ea abiudicanda esse neminem qui sano iudicio utatur infitiri confido. De carm. 13 cf. Herm. 18 p. 355.

XIII. 1 hic versus in A inscriptionem carminis non solum sequitur, sed librarii errore etiam antecedit: priore loco *pudori* scriptum est, posteriore *pudore*. — 2 *magis*] *minor* ϵ — 6 *sua* F: *suam* A — 8 *ne* ϵ : *me* A — *nemo* ϵ : *uenio* A.

XIV. De inscriptione *Sulpicia* quae in nonnullis editionibus exstat cf. Rhein. Mus. 29 p. 106. — 4 *amnis*] *Arnus* ϵ — 6 *neu*] *non* ϵ — *perge nonere* dubitanter coni. Baehrens:

sepe propinque (comp.) A. *non t., quae procul urbe, viae* Rigler (reiecta altera coniectura *non* ϵ *saeue propinque, viae*) — *quamuis*] *quoniam* g, *quam uis* Kraffert.

XV. 2 *iam licet* F: *non sinet* A — *meo* Huschke: *tuo* AF. *suo et tuae* ϵ . cf. Leonhard p. 6. — 3 *natalis*] *genialis* ϵ — 4 *qui*] *quod* Drenckhahn.

XVI. 1 *tibi* ϵ : *m* (= *mihi*) A — 2 *promittis* ϵ — 3 *sit*] *si* ϵ — 5 *doloris* Rigler: *dolori est* A — 6 *ne* ϵ : *nec* A — *cedam* ϵ : *credam* A.

XVII. 1 *pia cura* ϵ : *placitura* A — 5 at F: *ha* A *ah* V — *si* (al. *cum*) ϵ : *quid* A — 6 *lento* F: *leto* A *lecto* V.

XVIII. Cf. adn. ad 6, 64.

XIX. Huius elegiae scriptorem non esse Tibullum comprobare conatus est Postgate Journal of Philology 9 p. 280 sqq. Cf. Baehrens ib. p. 285 sq. — 3 *mihi* ϵ : *mo* (= *modo*) A — 5 *possis* ϵ — 8 *ille* ϵ : *ipse* (comp.) A — 15 *hoc* A: *hec* V. cf. Rothstein p. 48. Philol. Anz. 14 p. 29. — 16 *mihi* F? (cf. Rhein. Mus. 29 p. 103) *tibi* A — 17 *cedo* F: *credo* A — 18 *proderat* F: *prodeat* A — 21 *facias* Müller — 23 *considam* ϵ : *confidam* A — 24 *haec* g: *nec* A.

XX. Fragmentum hoc esse putavit Gruppe p. 224. — 3 *facta*] *iacta* ϵ : cf. Lachmann Kl. Schr. p. 147.

De duobus Priapeis cf. quae disserui Herm. 18 p. 343 sqq.

I. Cf. Mommsen Corp. inscr. Lat. 5 p. 274. Baehrens Jahrb. f. Philol. 1883 p. 860 sq. Ego etiam nunc malim statuere, Scaligerum memoria lapsum esse, quam impudentissima mendacia exstare in iis inscriptionum syllogis, quarum auctoritatem optimam esse Mommsenus affirmat. Sed haec utcumque se habent: Tibullum vilico alicui aerarii tale epigramma composuisse ab omni probabilitate abhorrere mihi videtur. Ceterum in iis, quae de fragmento Cuiaciano in Fleck-eiseni anal. 1883 p. 273 sq. disserui, quaedam esse tollenda apparet ex Lachmanni adnotatione ad III 6, 6, cuius tum cum illa scri-

bebam non memor eram. — 1 *vilicus* Iucundus, *villicus* cett. — 2 *perspectus* Mommsen. *Respectus* Reine-sius synt. inscr. p. 577. — 5 *violari* Iucundus et Lilius, *violabit* cett. — 6 *tento* inscriptionum syllogae, *taceo* veteres Priapeorum editiones, at-que idem in Priapeorum codice Vaticano exstare dicit Burmannus, in uno codice Tibulliano Statius, denique in F Scaliger. — Ita haec proferuntur, ut et ablativus sub-stantivi omittatur et verbum: quae reticentia mihi quidem haud ita difficilis videtur ad intellegendum. De usu vocis *sed* cf. ex. gr. Ovid. Trist. V 5, 24. Quomodo *tento* in *taceo*, quod multo planius est, ex Ov. Her. 19, 51 mutari potuerit, facile apparet: contrarium non item.

codd. — 22 *ingemente* ϵ , *intrementa* Heinsius — 23 *arte* ϵ : *ante* codd. — 28 *patet* Müller (in editione Catulli p. LVII) — *specus* Scaliger: *specu* F; in ceteris codd. hic versus omit-titur. — 29 *uagaque* Scaliger: *uacua-que* codd. — 42 *rigente* F: *repente* ceteri codd. *recente* Müller.

De epigrammate in Tibulli mortem, quod in F testante Scali-gero Domitii Marsi nomen fere-bat, et de vita poetae cf. Herm. 18 p. 349 sqq. — 5 *Romanus* ϵ : *regalis* A. an *Pedanus*? cf. Herm. 18 p. 351 adn. 2. — 6 *oratore* ϵ : *originem* A. *oratore* *insignem* Holzer Corresp.-Bl. f. d. gelehrten und Realsch. Württ. 1883 p. 325. — 7 *etiam* A: *et* ϵ — 10 *supra scriptum* ϵ : *superscrip-tum* A.

II. ? *reuincte* Scaliger: *reuinctus*

DE TIBULLI VITA ET POESI TESTIMONIA ANTIQUA.

Horatius carm. I 33 ('ad Tibullum' vel 'ad Albium Tibullum' inscr. 'Albium Tibullum adloquitur elegiorum poetam' Porphyrio)

Albi, ne doleas plus nimio memor
immitis Glycerae, neu miserabiles
decantes elegos, cur tibi iunior
laesa praeniteat fide.

Idem epist. I 4 ('ad Albium Tibullum' vel 'ad Albium elegorum scriptorem' inscr.)

Albi, nostrorum sermonum candide iudex,
quid nunc te dicam facere in regione Pedana?
scribere quod Cassi Parmensis opuscula vincat,
an tacitum silvas inter reptare salubres,
5 curantem quicquid dignum sapiente bonoque est?
non tu corpus eras sine pectore: di tibi formam,
di tibi divitias dederunt artemque fruendi.
quid voveat dulci nutricula maius alunno,
qui sapere et fari possit quae sentiat, et cui
10 gratia fama valetudo contingat abunde
et mundus victus non deficiente crumena?
inter spem curamque, timores inter et iras
omnem crede diem tibi diluxisse supremum:

grata superveniet quae non sperabitur hora.
me pinguem et nitidum bene curata cute vises,
cum ridere voles, Epicuri de grege porcum.

15

Ovidius Amor. III 9

Memnona si mater, mater ploravit Achillem
et tangunt magnas tristia fata deas,
flebilis indignos, elegeia, solve capillos:
a nimis ex vero nunc tibi nomen erit.
ille tui vates operis, tua fama, Tibullus,
ardet in exstructo, corpus inane, rogo.

5

ecce puer Veneris fert eversamque pharetram
et fractos arcus et sine luce facem.

aspice, demissis ut eat miserabilis alis
pectoraque infesta tundat aperta manu.
excipiunt lacrimas sparsi per colla capilli,
oraque singultu concutiente sonant.

10

fratris in Aeneae sic illum funere dicunt
egressum tectis, pulcher Iule, tuis.

nec minus est confusa Venus moriente Tibullo,
quam iuveni rupit cum ferus inguen aper.

15

at sacri vates et divum cura vocamur:

sunt etiam qui nos numen habere putent.
scilicet omne sacrum mors importuna profanat,
omnibus obscuras inicit illa manus.

20

quid pater Ismario, quid mater profuit, Orpheo?
carmine quid victas obstipuisse feras?

Aelinon in silvis idem pater, Aelinon altis
dicitur invita concinuisse lyra.

adice Maeoniden, a quo ceu fonte perenni
vatum Pieriis ora rigantur aquis:

25

hunc quoque summa dies nigro submersit Averno:
diffugiunt avidos carmina sola rogos.

durat opus vatum, Troiani fama laboris
tardaque nocturno tela retexta dolo:

30

sic Nemesis longum, sic Delia nomen habebunt,
altera cura recens, altera primus amor.

quid vos sacra iuvant? quid nunc Aegyptia prosunt
sistra? quid in vacuo secubuisse toro?

cum rapiunt mala fata bonos, — ignoscite fasso —
sollicitor nullos esse putare deos.

35

vive pius: moriere pius. cole sacra: colentem
mors gravis a templis in cava busta trahet.

carminibus confide bonis: iacet ecce Tibullus:
vix manet e toto, parva quod urna capit.

40

tene, sacer vates, flammae rapuere rogales
pectoribus pasci nec timuere tuis?

aurea sanctorum potuissent templa deorum
urere, quae tantum sustinuere nefas.

avertit vultus, Erycis quae possidet arces:
sunt quoque, qui lacrimas continuisse negant.

45

sed tamen hoc melius, quam si Phaeacia tellus
ignotum vili supposuisset humo.

hinc certe madidos fugientis pressit ocellos
mater et in cineres ultima dona tulit:

50

hinc soror in partem misera cum matre doloris
venit inornatas dilaniata comas:
cumque tuis sua iunxerunt Nemesisque priorque
oscula nec solos destituere rogos.

55/ Delia descendens 'felicior' inquit 'amata
sum tibi: vixisti, dum tuus ignis eram.'
cui Nemesis 'quid' ait 'tibi sunt mea damna dolori?
me tenuit moriens deficiente manu.'

si tamen e nobis aliquid nisi nomen et umbra
60 restat, in Elysia valle Tibullus erit.

obvius huic venias, hedera iuvenalia cinctus
tempora cum Calvo, docte Catulle, tuo,
tu quoque, si falsum est temerati crimen amici,
sanguinis atque animae prodige Galle tuae.

65 his comes umbra tua est. si qua est modo corporis umbra,
auxisti numeros, culte Tibulle, pios.
ossa quieta, precor, tuta requiescite in urna,
et sit humus cineri non onerosa tuo.

Idem Amor. I 15, 27

donec erunt ignes arcusque Cupidinis arma,
discentur numeri, culte Tibulle, tui.

Idem Art. am. III 333

et teneri possis carmen legisse Properti,
sive aliquid Galli, sive, Tibulle, tuum.

Idem Art. am. III 535

nos facimus placitae late praeconia formae:
nomen habet Nemesis, Cynthia nomen habet.

Idem Rem. am. 763

carmina quis potuit tuto legisse Tibulli,
vel tua, cuius opus Cynthia sola fuit?
quis poterit lecto durus discedere Gallo?
et mea nescio quid carmina tale sonant.

Idem Trist. II 445

non fuit opprobrio celebrasse Lycorida Gallo,
sed linguam nimio non tenuisse mero.
credere iuranti durum putat esse Tibullus,
sic etiam de se quod neget illa viro:
fallere custodes idem docuisse fatetur,

450 seque sua miserum nunc ait arte premi:
saepe, velut gemmam dominae signumve probaret,
per causam meminit se tetigisse manum:
utque refert, digitis saepe est nutuque locutus
et tacitam mensae duxit in orbe notam:

455 et quibus e sucis abeat de corpore livor,
impresso fieri qui solet ore, docet:
denique ab incauto nimium petit ille marito,
se quoque uti servet, peccet ut illa minus.

scit, cui latretur, cum solus obambulat ipse,
460 cui totiens clausas exscreet ante fores:
multaque dat furti talis praecepta docetque,
qua nuptae possint fallere ab arte viros.

non fuit hoc illi fraudi, legiturque Tibullus
et placet, et iam te principe notus erat.
invenies eadem blandi praecepta Properti:
detractus minima nec tamen ille nota est.
his ego successi —

465

Idem Trist. IV 10, 51

Vergilium vidi tantum, nec amara Tibullo
tempus amicitiae fata dedere meae.
successor fuit hic tibi, Galle, Propertius illi:
quartus ab his serie temporis ipse fui.

Idem Trist. V 1, 15

delicias si quis lascivaque carmina quaerit,
praemoneo, numquam scripta quod ista legat.
aptior huic Gallus blandique Propertius oris,
aptior, ingenium come, Tibullus erit.¹
atque utinam numero nos non essemus in isto!
ei mihi, cur umquam Musa iocata mea est?

Velleius Paterculus II 36, 3 paene stulta est inhaerentium oculis ingeniorum enumeratio, inter quae maxime nostri aevi eminent princeps carminum Vergilius Rabiriusque et consecutus Sallustium Livius Tibullusque et Naso, perfectissimi in forma operis sui: nam vivorum ut magna admiratio, ita censura difficilis est.

Quintilianus Inst. or. X 1, 93 elegia quoque Graecos provocamus, cuius mihi tersus atque elegans maxime videtur auctor Tibullus. sunt qui Propertium malint. Ovidius utroque lascivior, sicut durior Gallus.

Statius Silv. I 2, 250

sed praecipue qui nobile gressu
extremo fraudatis opus, date carmina festis
digna toris. hunc ipse Coo plaudente Philetas
Callimachusque senex Umbroque Propertius antro
ambissent laudare diem, nec tristis in ipsis
Naso Tomis divesque foco lucente Tibullus.

Martialis IV 6

Credi virgine castior pudica
et frontis tenerae cupis videri,
cum sis improbior, Malisiane,
quam qui compositos metro Tibulli
in Stellae recitat domo libellos.

Idem VIII 70

Quanta quies placidi, tanta est facundia Nervae,
sed cohibet vires ingeniumque pudor.
cum siccare sacram largo Permessida posset
ore, verecundam maluit esse sitim,
Pieriam tenui frontem redimire corona
contentus, famae nec dare vela suae.
sed tamen hunc nostri scit temporis esse Tibullum,
carmina qui docti nota Neronis habet.

¹ Cf. Tank de Trist. Ov. recens p. 44.

Idem VIII 73, 5

Cynthia te vatem fecit, lascive Properti:
 ingenium Galli pulchra Lycoris erat:
 fama est arguti Nemesi formosa Tibulli:
 Lesbia dictavit, docte Catulle, tibi.
 non me Peligni nec spernet Mantua vatem,
 si qua Corinna mihi, si quis Alexis erit.

Idem XIV 193

Ussit amatorem Nemesi lasciva Tibullum,
 in tota iuvit quem nihil esse domo.

Apuleius apol. 10 hic illud etiam reprehendi animadvertisti, quod, cum aliis nominibus pueri vocentur, ego eos Charinum et Critiam appellitarim. eadem igitur opera accusent C. Catullum, quod Lesbiam pro Clodia nominarit, et Tigidam similiter, quod, quae Metella erat, Perillam scripserit, et Propertium, qui Cynthiam dicat, Hostiam dis-simulet, et Tibullum, quod ei sit Plania in animo, Delia in versu. et quidem C. Lucilium, quamquam sit iambicus, tamen improbarim, quod Gentium et Macedonem pueros directis nominibus carmine suo prosti-tuerit. quanto modestius tandem Mantuanus poeta, qui itidem ut ego puerum amici sui Pollionis bucolico ludicro laudans et abstinens nomi-num sese quidem Corydonem, puerum vero Alexin vocat.

Diomedes p. 484, 17 K. (Suetonii reliq. ed. Reifferscheid p. 18) elegia est carmen compositum hexametro versu pentametroque alternis in vicem positis, ut

divitias alius fulvo sibi congerat auro
 et teneat culti iugera multa soli.

quod genus carminis praecipue scripserunt apud Romanos Propertius et Tibullus et Gallus imitati Graecos Callimachum et Euphoriona. elegia autem dicta sive *παρὰ τὸ εἶ λέγειν τοὺς τεθνεώτας*: fere enim defunctorum laudes hoc carmine comprehendebantur: sive *ἀπὸ τοῦ ἐλέου* id est miseratione, quod *θρήνον* Graeci vel *ἐλεῖα* isto metro scriptitaverunt. cui opinioni consentire videtur Horatius, cum ad Albium Tibullum elegiarum auctorem scribens ab ea quam diximus miseratione elegos miserales dicit hoc modo:

neu miserales

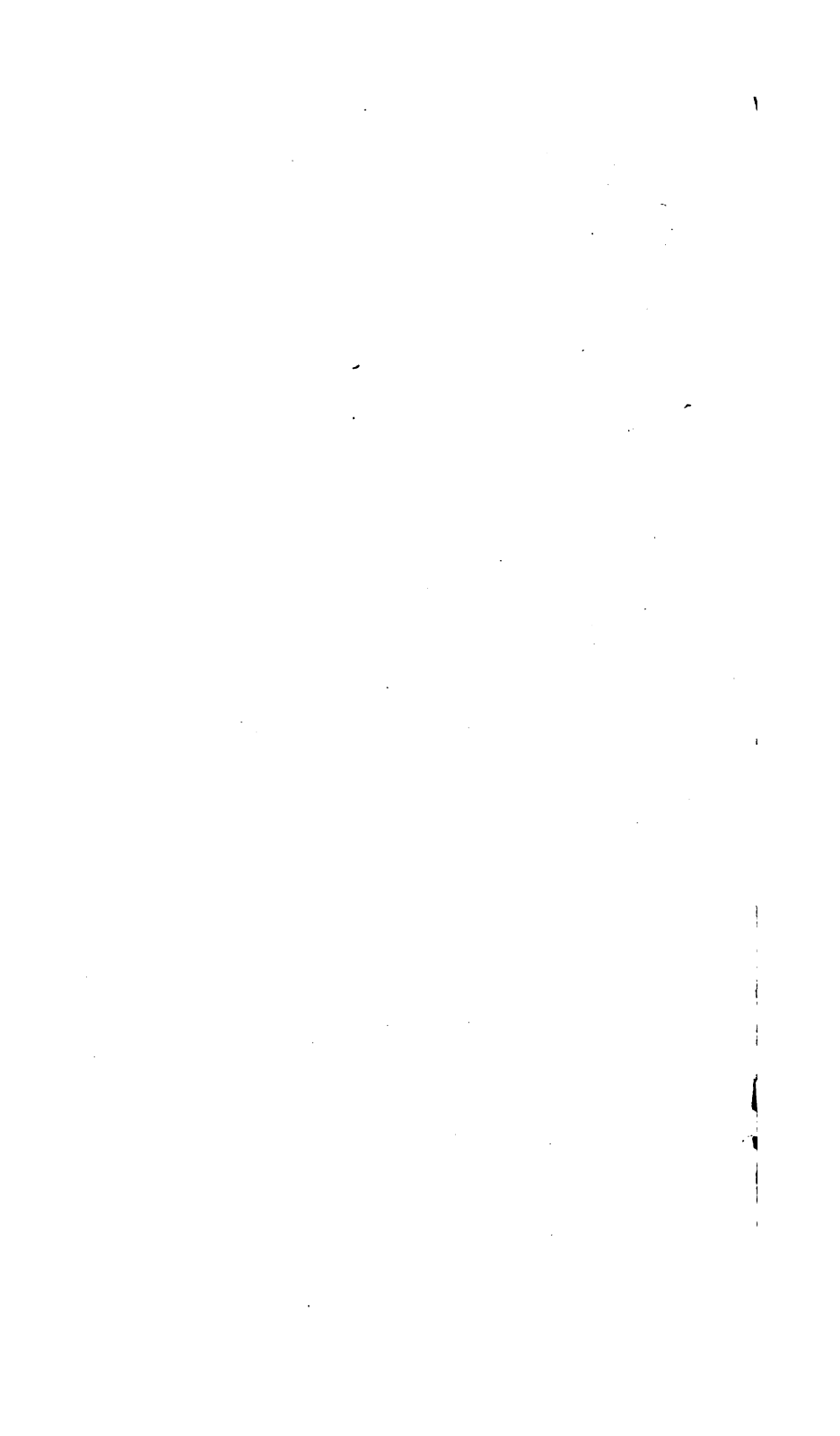
decantes elegos.

Sidonius Apollinaris carm. 9, 256

non Gaetulicus hic tibi legetur,
 non Marsus, Pedit, Silius, Tibullus,
 non quod Sulpiciae iocus Thaliae
 scripsit blandiloquum suo Caleno,
 non Persi rigor aut lepos Propertii e. q. s.

Idem epist. II 10 certe si praeter rem oratoriam contubernio femina-rum poeticum ingenium et oris tui limam frequentium studiorum coti-bus expolitam quereris obtundi, reminiscere quod saepe versum Corinna cum suo Nasone complevit, Lesbia cum Catullo, Caesennia cum Gae-tulico, Argentaria cum Lucano, Cynthia cum Propertio, Delia cum Tibullo.

ALBII TIBULLI
LIBRI TRES.



LIBER PRIMUS.

I.

Divitias alius fulvo sibi congerat auro
et teneat culti iugera multa soli,
quem labor adsiduus vicino terreat hoste,
Marta cui somnos classica pulsa fugent:
me mea paupertas vita traducat inerti, 5
dum meus adsiduo luceat igne focus.
ipse seram teneras maturo tempore vites
rusticus et facili grandia poma manu:
nec spes destituat, sed frugum semper æcervos
præbeat et pleno pinguis musta lacu. 10
nam veneror, seu stipes habet desertus in agris
seu vetus in trivio floridaserta lapis:
et quodcumque mihi pomum novus educat annus,
libatum agricolæ ponitur ante deo.
flava Ceres, tibi sit nostro de rure corona 15
spicea, quæ templi pendeat ante fores:
pomosisque ruber custos ponatur in hortis
terreat ut sæva falce Priapus aves.
vos quoque, felix quondam, nunc pauperis agri
custodes, fertis munera vestra, lares: 20
tunc vitula innumeros lustrabat caesa iuencos:
nunc agna exigui est hostia parva soli:
agna cadet vobis, quam circum rustica pubes
clamet 'io messes et bona vina date.'
iam modo iam possim contentus vivere parvo 25
nec semper longæ deditus esse viae,
sed canis æstivos ortus vitare sub umbra
arboris ad rivos prætereuntis aquæ.
nec tamen interdum pudeat tenuisse bidentem
aut stimulo tardos increpuisse boves, 30

- non agnamve sinu pigeat fœtumve capellae
desertum oblita matre referre domum.
at vos exiguo pecori, furesque lupique,
parcite: de magno est praeda petenda grege.
- 35 hic ego pastoremque meum lustrare quot annis
et placidam soleo spargere lacte Palem.
adsitis, divi, nec vos e paupere mensa
dona nec e puris spernite fictilibus.
fictilia antiquus primum sibi fecit agrestis
- 40 pocula, de facili composuitque luto.
non ego divitias patrum fructusque requiro,
quos tulit antiquo condita messis avo:
parva seges satis est, satis est, requiescere lecto
si licet et solito membra levare toro.
- 45 quam iuvat immites ventos audire cubantem
et dominam tenero continuisse sinu
aut, gelidas hibernus aquas cum fuderit auster,
securum somnos imbre iuvante sequi!
hoc mihi contingat: sit dives iure, furorem
- 50 qui maris et tristes ferre potest pluvias.
o quantum est auri pereat potiusque smaragdi,
quam fleat ob nostras ulla puella vias.
te bellare decet terra, Messalla, marique,
ut domus hostiles praeferat exuvias:
- 55 me retinent vinctum formosae vincla puellae,
et sedeo duras ianitor ante fores.
non ego laudari curo, mea Delia: tecum
dum modo sim, quaeso segnis inersque vocer.
te spectem, suprema mihi cum venerit hora,
- 60 te teneam moriens deficiente manu.
flebis et arsuro positum me, Delia, lecto,
tristibus et lacrimis oscula mixta dabis.
flebis: non tua sunt duro praecordia ferro
vincta, nec in tenero stat tibi corde silex.
- 65 illo non iuvenis poterit de funere quisquam
lumina, non virgo, sicca referre domum.
tu manes ne laede meos, sed parce solutis
crinibus et teneris, Delia, parce genis.
interea, dum fata sinunt, iungamus amores:
- 70 iam veniet tenebris mors adopena caput:

iam subrepet iners aetas, nec amare decebit,
 dicere nec cano blanditias capite.
 nunc levis est tractanda Venus, dum frangere postes
 non pudet et rixas inseruisse iuvat.
 hic ego dux milesque bonus: vos, signa tubaeque, 75
 ite procul, cupidis vulnera fert viris:
 fert et opes: ego composito securus acervo
 despiciam dites despiciamque famem.

II.

Adde merum vinoque novos compesce dolores,
 occupet ut fessi lumina victa sopor:
 neu quisquam multo percussum tempora Baccho
 excitet, infelix dum requiescit amor.
 nam posita est nostrae custodia saeva puellae, 5
 clauditur et dura ianua firma sera.
 ianua difficilis domini, te verberet imber,
 te Iovis imperio fulmina missa petant.
 ianua, iam pateas uni mihi, victa querelis,
 neu furtim verso cardine aperta sonet. 10
 et mala si qua tibi dixit dementia nostra,
 ignoscas: capiti sint precor illa meo.
 te meminisse decet, quae plurima voce peregi
 supplice, cum posti florida sarta darem.
 tu quoque ne timide custodes, Delia, falle. 15
 audendum est: fortes adiuvat ipsa Venus.
 illa favet, seu quis iuvenis nova limina temptat,
 seu reserat fixo dente puella fores:
 illa docet molli furtim derepere lecto,
 illa pedem nullo ponere posse sono, 20
 illa viro coram nutus conferre loquaces
 blandaque compositis abdere verba notis.
 nec docet hoc omnes, sed quos nec inertia tardat
 nec vetat obscura surgere nocte timor.
 en ego cum tenebris tota vagor anxius urbe, 25
 nec sinit occurrat quisquam, qui corpora ferro
 vulneret aut rapta praemia veste petat. 25a

- quisquis amore tenetur, eat tutusque sacerque
qualibet: insidias non timuisse decet.
non mihi pigra nocent hibernae frigora noctis,
30 non mihi, cum multa decidit imber aqua.
non labor hic laedit, reseret modo Delia postes
et vocet ad digiti me taciturna sonum.
parcite luminibus, seu vir seu femina fiat
obvia: celari vult sua furta Venus.
35 neu strepitu terrete pedum, neu quaerite nomen,
neu prope fulgenti lumina ferte face.
si quis et imprudens aspexerit, occulat ille
perque deos omnes se meminisse neget:
nam fuerit quicumque loquax, is sanguine natam,
40 is Venerem e rapido sentiet esse mari.
nec tamen huic credet coniunx tuus, ut mihi verax
pollicita est magico saga ministerio.
hanc ego de caelo ducentem sidera vidi,
fluminis haec rapidi carmine vertit iter,
45 haec cantu finditque solum manesque sepulcris
elicit et tepido devocat ossa rogo:
iam tenet infernas magico stridore catervas,
iam iubet aspersas lacte referre pedem.
cum libet, haec tristi depellit nubila caelo:
50 cum libet, aestivo convocat orbe nives.
sola tenere malas Medae dicitur herbas,
sola feros Hecatae perdomuisse canes.
haec mihi composuit cantus, quis fallere posses:
ter cane, ter dictis despue carminibus.
55 ille nihil poterit de nobis credere cuiquam,
non sibi, si in molli viderit ipse toro.
tu tamen abstineas aliis: nam cetera cernet
— omnia: de me uno sentiet ille nihil.
quid credam? nempe haec eadem se dixit amores
60 cantibus aut herbis solvere posse meos,
et me lustravit taedis, et nocte serena
concidit ad magicos hostia pulla deos.
non ego totus abesset amor, sed mutuus esset,
orabam, nec te posse carere velim.
65 ferreus ille fuit, qui te cum posset habere,
maluerit praedas stultus et arma sequi.

ille licet Cilicum victas agat ante catervas,
 ponat et in capto Martia castra solo,
 totus et argento contextus, totus et auro,
 insideat celeri conspiciendus equo: 70
 ipse boves mea si tecum modo Delia possim
 iungere et in solito pascere monte pecus,
 et te dum liceat teneris retinere lacertis,
 mollis et inculta sit mihi somnus humo.
 quid Tyrio recubare toro sine amore secundo 75
 prodest, cum fletu nox vigilanda venit?
 nam neque tunc plumae nec stragula picta soporem
 nec sonitus placidae ducere posset aquae.
 num Veneris magnae violavi numina verbo,
 et mea nunc poenas impia lingua luit? 80
 num feror incestus sedes adiisse deorum
 sartaque de sanctis deripuisse focis?
 non ego, si merui, dubitem procumbere templis
 et dare sacratis oscula liminibus,
 non ego tellurem genibus perrepere supplex 85
 et miserum sancto tundere poste caput.
 at tu, qui laetus rides mala nostra, caveto
 mox tibi: non *in me* saeviet usque deus.
 vidi ego, qui iuvenum miseros lusisset amores,
 post Veneris vinclis subdere colla senem 90
 et sibi blanditias tremula componere voce
 et manibus canas fingere velle comas:
 stare nec ante fores puduit caraeve puellae
 ancillam medio detinuisse foro.
 hunc puer, hunc iuvenis turba circumterit arta, 95
 despuit in molles et sibi quisque sinus.
 at mihi parce, Venus: semper tibi dedita servit
 mens mea: quid messes uris acerba tuas?

III.

Ibitis Aegaeas sine me, Messalla, per undas,
 o utinam memores ipse cohorsque mei:
 me tenet ignotis aegrum Phaeacia terris:
 abstineas avidas mors modo nigra manus.

- 5 abstineas, mors atra, precor: non hic mihi mater
quae legat in maestos ossa perusta sinus,
non soror, Assyrios cineri quae dedat odores
et fleat effusis ante sepulcra comis,
Delia non usquam, quae me cum mitteret urbe,
10 dicitur ante omnes consuluisse deos.
illa sacras pueri sortes ter sustulit: illi
rettulit e triviis omina certa puer.
cuncta dabant reditus: tamen est deterrita numquam,
quin fleret nostras *respueretque* vias.
15 ipse ego solator, cum iam mandata dedissem,
quaerebam tardas anxius usque moras.
aut ego sum causatus aves aut omina dira,
Saturni^(ve) sacram me tenuisse diem.
o quotiens ingressus iter mihi tristitia dixi
20 offensum in porta signa dedisse pedem!
audeat invito ne quis discedere Amore,
aut sciat egressum se prohibente deo.
quid tua nunc Isis mihi, Delia, quid mihi prosunt
illa tua totiens aera repulsa manu,
25 quidve, pie dum sacra colis, pureque lavari
te — memini — et puro secubuisse toro?
nunc, dea, nunc succurre mihi: nam posse mederi
picta docet templis multa tabella tuis:
ut mea votivas persolvens Delia voces
30 ante sacras lino tecta fores sedeat
bisque die resoluta comas tibi dicere laudes
insignis turba debeat in Pharia.
at mihi contingat patrios celebrare penates
reddereque antiquo menstrua tura lari.
—
35 quam bene Saturno vivebant rege, prius quam
tellus in longas est patefacta vias!
nondum caeruleas pinus contempserat undas,
effusum ventis prae bueratque sinum,
nec vagus ignotis repetens compendia terris
40 presserat externa navita merce ratem.
illo non validus subiit iuga tempore taurus,
non domito frenos ore momordit equus,
non domus ulla fores habuit, non fixus in agris,
qui regeret certis finibus arva, lapis.

ipsae mella dabant quercus, ultroque ferebant obvia securis ubera lactis oves.	45
non acies, non ira fuit, non bella, nec ensem immiti saevus duxerat arte faber.	
nunc Iove sub domino caedes et vulnere semper, nunc mare, nunc leti mille repente viae.	50
parce, pater. timidum non me periuria terrent, non dicta in sanctos impia verba deos.	
quod si fatales iam nunc explevimus annos, fac lapis inscriptis stet super ossa notis:	
‘hic iacet immiti consumptus morte Tibullus, Messallam terra dum sequiturque mari.’	55
sed me, quod facilis tenero sum semper Amori, ipsa Venus campos ducet in Elysios.	
hic choreae cantusque vigent, passimque vagantes dulce sonant tenui gutture carmen aves:	60
fert casiam non culta seges, totosque per agros floret odoratis terra benigna rosis:	
ac iuvenum series teneris immixta puellis ludit, et adsidue proelia miscet Amor.	
illic est, cuicumque rapax mors venit amanti, et gerit insigni myrtea sarta coma.	65
at scelerata iacet sedes in nocte profunda abditā, quam circum flumina nigra sonant:	
Tisiphoneque impexa feros pro crinibus angues saevit, et huc illuc impia turba fugit:	70
tunc niger in porta serpentum Cerberus ore stridet et aeratas excubat ante fores.	
illic Iunonem temptare Ixionis ausi versantur celeri noxia membra rota:	
porrectusque novem Tityos per iugera terrae adsiduas atro viscere pascit aves.	75
Tantalus est illic, et circum stagna: sed acrem iam iam poturi deserit unda sitim:	
et Danaï proles, Veneris quod numina laesit, in cava Lethaeas dolia portat aquas.	80
illic sit, quicumque meos violavit amores, optavit lentas et mihi militias.	
at tu casta precor maneat, sanctique pudoris adsideat custos sedula semper anus.	

- 85 haec tibi fabellas referat positaque lucerna
 deducat plena stamina longa colu:
 at circa gravibus pensis adfixa puella
 paulatim somno fessa remittat opus.
 tunc veniam subito, nec quisquam nuntiet ante,
 90 sed videar caelo missus adesse tibi.
 tunc mihi, qualis eris, longos turbata capillos,
 obvia nudato, Delia, curre pede.
 hoc precor, hunc illum nobis Aurora nitentem
 Luciferum roseis candida portet equis.

— *rw*

IV.

- ‘Sic umbrosa tibi contingant tecta, Priape,
 ne capiti soles, ne noceantque nives:
 quae tua formosos cepit sollertia? certe
 non tibi barba nitet, non tibi culta coma est,
 5 nudus et hibernae producis frigora brumae,
 nudus et aestivi tempora sicca canis.’
 sic ego: tum Bacchi respondit rustica proles
 armatus curva sic mihi falce deus.
 ‘o fuge te tenerae puerorum credere turbae:
 10 nam causam iusti semper amoris habent.
 hic placet, angustis quod equum compescit habenis:
 hic placidam niveo pectore pellit aquam:
 hic, quia fortis adest audacia, cepit: at illi
 virgineus teneras stat pudor ante genas.
 15 sed ne te capiant, primo si forte negabit,
 taedia: paulatim sub iuga colla dabit.
 longa dies homini docuit parere leones,
 longa dies molli saxa peredit aqua:
 annus in apricis maturat collibus uvas,
 20 annus agit certa lucida signa vice.
 nec iurare time: Veneris periuria venti
 irrita per terras et freta summa ferunt.
 gratia magna Iovi: vetuit pater ipse valere,
 iurasset cupide quidquid ineptus amor:
 25 perque suas impune sinit Dictynna sagittas
 adfirmes, crines perque Minerva suos.

at si tardus eris, errabis: transiet aetas
 quam cito: non segnis stat remeatque dies.
 quam cito purpureos deperdit terra colores,
 quam cito formosas populus alba comas. 30
 quam iacet, infirmæ venere ubi fata senectæ,
 qui prior Eleo est carcere missus equus.
 vidi iam iuvenem, premeret cum serior aetas,
 maerentem stultos præteriisse dies.
 crudeles divi! serpens novus exuit annos: 35
 formæ non ullam fata dedere moram.
 solis æterna est Baccho Phoeboque iuventas:
 nam decet intonsus crinis utrumque deum.
 tu, puero quodcumque tuo temptare libebit,
 cedas: obsequio plurima vincit amor. 40
 neu comes ire neges, quamvis via longa paretur
 et canis arenti torreat arva siti,
 quamvis prætexens *picea* ferrugine caelum
 venturam *admittat nubifer eurus* aquam.
 vel si caeruleas puppi volet ire per undas, 45
 ipse levem remo per freta pelle ratem.
 nec te paeniteat duros subiisse labores
 aut opera insuetas atteruisse manus,
 nec, velit insidiis altas si claudere valles,
 dum placeas, umeri retia ferre negent. 50
 si volet arma, levi temptabis ludere dextra:
 saepe dabis nudum, vincat ut ille, latus.
 tum tibi mitis erit, rapias tum cara licebit
 oscula: pugnabit, sed tamen apta dabit.
 rapta dabit primo, mox offeret ipse roganti, 55
 post etiam collo se implicuisse velit.
 heu male nunc artes miseras hæc saecula tractant:
 iam tener adsuevit munera velle puer.
 at tu, qui Venerem docuisti vendere primus,
 quisquis es, infelix urgeat ossa lapis. 60
 Pieridas, pueri, doctos et amate poetas,
 aurea nec superent munera Pieridas.
 carmine purpurea est Nisi coma: carmina ni sint,
 ex umero Pelopis non nituisset ebur.
 quem referent Musæ, vivet, dum robora tellus, 65
 dum caelum stellas, dum vehet amnis aquas.

- at qui non audit Musas, qui vendit amorem,
 Idaeae currus ille sequatur Opis
 et tercentenas erroribus expleat urbes
 70 et secet ad Phrygios vilia membra modos.
 blanditiis vult esse locum Venus ipsa: querelis
 supplicibus, miseris fletibus illa favet.
 haec mihi, quae canerem Titio, deus edidit ore:
 sed Titium coniunx haec meminisse vetat.
 75 pareat ille suae: vos me celebrate magistrum,
 quos male habet multa callidus arte puer.
 gloria cuique sua est: me, qui spernentur, amantes
 consultant: cunctis ianua nostra patet.
 tempus erit, cum me Veneris praecepta ferentem
 80 deducat iuvenum sedula turba senem.
 heu heu quam Marathus lento me torquet amore!
 deficient artes, deficientque doli.
 parce, puer, quaeso, ne turpis fabula fiam,
 cum mea ridebunt vana magisteria.
-

V.

- Asper eram et bene discidium me ferre loquebar:
 at mihi nunc longe gloria fortis abest.
 namque agor, ut per plana citus sola verbere turben,
 quem celer adsueta versat ab arte puer.
 5 ure ferum et torque, libeat ne dicere quicquam
 magnificum post haec: horrida verba doma.
 parce tamen, per te furtivi foedera lecti,
 per Venerem quaeso compositumque caput.
 ille ego, cum tristi morbo defessa iaceres,
 10 te dicor votis eripuisse meis:
 ipseque te circum lustravi sulfure puro,
 carmine cum magico praecinuisset anus:
 ipse procuravi ne possent saeva nocere
 somnia, ter sancta deveneranda mola:
 15 ipse ego velatus filo tunicisque solutis
 vota novem Triviae nocte silente dedi.
 omnia persolvi: fruitur nunc alter amore,
 et precibus felix utitur ille meis.

at mihi felicem vitam, si salva fuisses,
 fingebam demens, sed renuente deo. 20
 rura colam, frugumque aderit mea Delia custos,
 area dum messes sole calente teret,
 aut mihi servabit plenis in lintribus uvas
 pressaque veloci candida musta pede.
 consuescet numerare pecus, consuescet amantis 25
 garrulus in dominae ludere verna sinu.
 illa deo sciet agricolae pro vitibus uvam,
 pro segete spicas, pro grege ferre dapem.
 illa regat cunctos, illi sint omnia curae:
 at iuvet in tota me nihil esse domo. 30
 huc veniet Messalla meus, cui dulcia poma
 Delia selectis detrahat arboribus:
 et tantum venerata virum, hunc sedula curet,
 huic paret atque epulas ipsa ministra gerat.
 haec mihi fingebam, quae nunc eurusque notusque 35
 iactat odoratos vota per Armenios. *end*
 saepe ego temptavi curas depellere vino:
 at dolor in lacrimas verterat omne merum.
 saepe aliam tenui: sed iam cum gaudia adirem,
 admonuit dominae deseruitque Venus. 40
 tunc me discedens devotum femina dixit
 — a pudet — et narrat scire nefanda meam.
 non facit hoc verbis, facie tenerisque lacertis
 devovet et flavis nostra puella comis.
 talis ad Haemonium Nereis Pelea quondam 45
 vecta est frenato caerulea pisce Thetis.
 haec nocuere mihi, quod adest huic dives amator:
 venit in exitium callida lena meum.
 sanguineas edat illa dapes atque ore cruento
 tristia cum multo pocula felle bibat: 50
 hanc volitent animae circum sua fata querentes
 semper, et e tectis strix violenta canat:
 ipsa fame stimulante furens herbasque sepulcris
 quaerat et a saevis ossa relictæ lupis,
 currat et inguinibus nudis ululetque per urbes, 55
 post agat e triviis aspera turba canum.
 eveniet: dat signa deus: sunt numina amanti,
 saevit et iniusta lege relictæ Venus.

- at tu quam primum sagae praecepta rapacis
 60 desere: nam donis vincitur omnis amor.
 pauper erit praesto semper tibi: pauper adibit
 primus et in tenero fixus erit latere:
 pauper in angusto fidus comes agmine turbae
 subicietque manus efficietque viam:
 65 pauper ad occultos furtim deducet amicos
 vinclaque de niveo detrahet ipse pede.
 heu canimus frustra, nec verbis victa patescit
 ianua, sed plena est percutienda manu.
 at tu, qui potior nunc es, mea fata timeto:
 70 versatur celeri Fors levis orbe rotae.
 non frustra quidam iam nunc in limine perstat
 sedulus ac crebro prospicit ac refugit,
 et simulat transire domum, mox deinde recurrit
 solus et ante ipsas exscreat usque fores.
 75 nescio quid furtivus amor parat. utere quaeso,
 dum licet: in liquida *nat* tibi linter aqua.

VI.

- Semper, ut inducar, blandos offers mihi vultus,
 post tamen es misero tristis et asper, Amor.
 quid tibi saevitiae mecum est? an gloria magna est
 insidias homini composuisse deum?
 5 nam mihi tenduntur casses: iam Delia furtim
 nescio quem tacita callida nocte fovet.
 illa quidem *mihi cuncta* negat, sed credere durum est:
 sic etiam de me pernegat usque viro.
 ipse miser docui, quo posset ludere pacto
 10 custodes: heu heu nunc premor arte mea.
 fingere tunc didicit causas, ut sola cubaret,
 cardine tunc tacito vertere posse fores:
 tunc sucos herbasque dedi, quis livor abiret,
 quem facit impresso mutua dente Venus.
 15 at tu, fallacis coniunx incaute puellae,
 me quoque servato, peccet ut illa nihil.
 neu iuvenes celebret multo sermone, caveto,
 neve cubet laxo pectus aperta sinu,

neu te decipiat nutu, digitoque liquorem
 ne trahat et mensae ducat in orbe notas. 20
 exhibit quam saepe, time, seu visere dicet
 sacra bonae maribus non adeunda deae.
 at mihi si credas, illam sequar unus ad aras:
 tunc mihi non oculis sit timuisse meis.
 saepe, velut gemmas eius signumque probarem, 25
 per causam memini me tetigisse manum:
 saepe mero somnum peperit tibi, at ipse bibebam
 sobria supposita pocula victor aqua.
 non ego te laesi prudens: ignosce fatenti.
 iussit amor: contra quis ferat arma deos? 30
 ille ego sum, nec me iam dicere vera pudebit,
 instabat tota cui tua nocte canis.
 quid tenera tibi coniuge opus? tua si bona nescis
 servare, frustra clavis inest foribus.
 te tenet, absentes alios suspirat amores 35
 et simulat subito condoluisse caput.
 at mihi servandam credas: non saeva recuso
 verbera, detrecto non ego vincla pedum.
 tum procul absitis, quisquis colit arte capillos,
 et fluit effuso cui toga laxa sinu: 40
 quisquis et occurret, ne possit crimen habere,
 stet procul *ante*, alia stet procul ante via.
 sic fieri iubet ipse deus, sic magna sacerdos
 est mihi divino vaticinata sono.
 haec ubi Bellonae motu est agitata, nec acrem 45
 flammam, non amens verbera torta timet:
 ipsa bipenne suos caedit violenta lacertos
 sanguineque effuso spargit inulta deam,
 statque latus praefixa veru, stat saucia pectus,
 et canit eventus, quos dea magna monet. 50
 'parcite, quam custodit Amor, violare puellam,
 ne pigeat magno post didicisse malo.
 attigerit, labentur opes, ut vulnere nostro
 sanguis, ut hic ventis diripiturque cinis.'
 et tibi nescio quas dixit, mea Delia, poenas: 55
 si tamen admittas, sit precor illa levis.
 non ego te propter parco tibi, sed tua mater
 me movet atque iras aurea vincit anus.

- haec mihi te adducit tenebris multoque timore
 60 coniungit nostras clam taciturna manus:
 haec foribusque manet noctu me adfixa proculque
 cognoscit strepitus me veniente pedum.
 vive diu mihi, dulcis anus: proprios ego tecum,
 sit modo fas, annos contribuisse velim.
- 65 te semper natamque tuam te propter amabo:
 quidquid agit, sanguis est tamen illa tuus.
 sit modo casta, doce, quamvis non vitta ligatos
 impediatur crines nec stola longa pedes.
 et mihi sint durae leges, laudare nec ullam
- 70 possim ego, quin oculos appetat illa meos:
 et si quid peccasse putet, ducarque capillis
 immerito *in medias* proripiarque vias.
 non ego te pulsare velim, sed, venerit iste
 si furor, optarim non habuisse manus.
- 75 nec saevo sis casta metu, sed mente fideli:
 mutuus absenti te mihi servet amor.
 at quae fida fuit nulli, post victa senecta
 ducit inops tremula stamina torta manu
 firmaque conductis adnectit licia telis
- 80 tractaque de niveo vellere ducta putat.
 hanc animo gaudente vident iuvenumque catervae
 commemorant merito tot mala ferre senem:
 hanc Venus ex alto flentem sublimis Olympo
 spectat et infidis quam sit acerba monet.
- 85 haec aliis maledicta cadant: nos, Delia, amoris
 exemplum cana simus uterque coma.

 VII.

- Hunc cecinere diem Parcae fatalia nentes
 stamina, non ulli dissoluenda deo:
 hunc fore, Aquitanas posset qui fundere gentes,
 quem tremaret forti milite victus Atax.
- 5 evenere: novos pubes Romana triumphos
 vidit et evinctos bracchia capta duces:
 at te victrices lauros, Messalla, gerentem
 portabat niveis currus eburnus equis.

non sine me est tibi partus honos: Tarbella Pyrene
 testis et Oceani litora Santonici, 10
 testis Arar Rhodanusque celer magnusque Garunna,
 Carnutis et flavi caerula lymphæ Liger.
 an te, Cydne, canam, tacitis qui leniter undis
 caeruleus placidis per vada serpis aquis,
 quantus et aetherio contingens vertice nubes 15
 frigidus intonsos Taurus alat Cilicas?
 quid referam, ut volitet crebras intacta per urbes
 alba Palaestino sancta columba Syro,
 utque maris vastum prospectet turribus aequor
 prima ratem ventis credere docta Tyros, 20
 qualis et, arentes cum findit Sirius agros,
 fertilis aestiva Nilus abundet aqua?
 Nile pater, quamvis possim te dicere causa
 aut quibus in terris occuluisse caput?
 te propter nullos tellus tua postulat imbres, 25
 arida nec pluvio supplicat herba Iovi.
 te canit atque suum pubes miratur Osirim
 barbara, Memphiten plangere docta bovem.
 primus aratra manu sollerti fecit Osiris
 et teneram ferro sollicitavit humum, 30
 primus inexpertae commisit semina terrae
 pomaque non notis legit ab arboribus.
 hic docuit teneram palis adiungere vitem,
 hic viridem durâ caedere falce comam:
 illi iucundos primum matura saponem 35
 expressa incultis uva dedit pedibus.
 ille liquor docuit voces inflectere cantu,
 movit et ad certos nescia membra modos:
 Bacchus et agricolae magno confecta labore
 pectora tristitiae dissoluenda dedit: 40
 Bacchus et adflictis requiem mortalibus adfert,
 crura licet dura compede pulsa sonent.
 non tibi sunt tristes curae nec luctus, Osiri,
 sed chorus et cantus et levis aptus amor,
 sed varii flores et frons redimita corymbis, 45
 fusa sed ad teneros lutea palla pedes
 et Tyriae vestes et dulcis tibia cantu
 et levis occultis conscia cista sacris.

- huc ades et *genium* ludo *geniumque* choreis
50 concelebra et multo tempora funde mero:
illius et nitido stillent unguenta capillo,
et capite et collo mollia sarta gerat.
sic venias hodie: tibi dem turis honores,
liba et Mopsopio dulcia melle feram.
55 at tibi succrescat proles, quae facta parentis
augeat et circa stet veneranda senem.
nec taceat monumenta viae, quem Tuscula tellus
candidaque antiquo detinet Alba lare.
namque opibus congesta tuis hic glarea dura
60 sternitur, hic apta iungitur arte silex.
te canit agricola, magna cum venerit urbe
serus, inoffensum rettuleritque pedem.
at tu, natalis multos celebrande per annos,
candidior semper candidiorque veni.
-

VIII.

- Non ego celari possum, quid nutus amantis
quidve ferant miti lenia verba sono.
nec mihi sunt sortes nec conscia fibra deorum,
prae cinit eventus nec mihi cantus avis:
5 ipsa Venus magico religatum brachia nodo
perdocuit multis non sine verberibus.
desine dissimulare: deus crudelius urit,
quos videt invitos succubuisse sibi.
quid tibi nunc molles prodest coluisse capillos
10 saepeque mutatas disposuisse comas,
quid fuco splendente genas ornare, quid unguis
artificis docta subsecuisse manu?
frustra iam vestes, frustra mutantur amictus
ansaque compressos colligat arta pedes.
15 illa placet, quamvis inculto venerit ore
nec nitidum tarda compserit arte caput.
num te carminibus, num te pallentibus herbis
devovit tacito tempore noctis anus?
cantus vicinis fruges traducit ab agris,
20 cantus et iratae detinet anguis iter,

cantus et e curru Lunam deducere temptat,
 et faceret, si non aera repulsa sonent.
 quid queror heu misero carmen nocuisse, quid herbas?
 forma nihil magicis utitur auxiliis:
 sed corpus tetigisse nocet, sed longa dedisse 25
 oscula, sed femori conseruisse femur.
 nec tu difficilis puero tamen esse memento:
 persequitur poenis tristia facta Venus.
 munera ne poscas: det munera canus amator,
 ut foveat molli frigida membra sinu. 30
 carior est auro iuvenis, cui levia fulgent
 ora nec amplexus aspera barba terit.
 huic tu candentes umero suppone lacertos,
 et regum magnae despiciantur opes.
 at Venus invenit puero concumbere furtim, 35
 dum timet et teneros conserit usque sinus,
 et dare anhelanti pugnantibus umida linguis
 oscula et in collo figere dente notas.
 non lapis hanc gemmaeque iuvant, quae frigore sola
 dormiat et nulli sit cupienda viro. 40
 heu sero revocatur amor seroque iuventas,
 cum vetus infecit cana senecta caput.
 tum studium formae est: coma tum mutatur, ut annos
 dissimulet viridi cortice tincta nucis:
 tollere tum cura est albos a stirpe capillos 45
 et faciem dempta pelle referre novam.
 at tu, dum primi floret tibi temporis aetas,
 utere: non tardo labitur illa pede.
 neu Marathum torque: puero quae gloria victo est?
 in veteres esto dura, puella, senes. 50
 parce precor tenero: non illi sontica causa est,
 sed nimius luto corpora tingit amor.
 vel miser absenti maestus quam saepe querelas
 conicit et lacrimis omnia plena madent!
 'quid me spernis?' ait. 'poterat custodia vinci: 55
 ipse dedit cupidis fallere posse deus.
 nota Venus furtiva mihi est, ut lenis agatur
 spiritus, ut nec dent oscula rapta sonum:
 et possum media quamvis obrepere nocte
 et strepitu nullo clam reserare fores. 60

- quid prosunt artes, miserum si spernit amantem
 et fugit ex ipso saeva puella toro?
 vel cum promittit, subito sed perfida fallit,
 est mihi nox multis evigilanda malis.
- 65 dum mihi venturam fingo, quodcumque movetur,
 illius credo tunc sonuisse pedes.
 desistas lacrimare, puer: non frangitur illa,
 et tua iam fletu lumina fessa tument.
 oderunt, Pholoe, moneo, fastidia divi,
- 70 nec prodest sanctis tura dedisse focis.
 hic Marathus quondam miseros ludebat amantes,
 nescius ultorem post caput esse deum:
 saepe etiam lacrimas fertur risisse dolentis
 et cupidum ficta detinuisse mora:
- 75 nunc omnes odit fastus, nunc displicet illi
 quaecumque opposita est ianua dura sera.
 at te poena manet, ni desinis esse superba.
 quam cupies votis hunc revocare diem!
-

IX.

- Quid mihi, si fueras miseros laesurus amores,
 foedera per divos, clam violanda, dabas?
 a miser, et si quis primo periuria celat,
 sera tamen tacitis poena venit pedibus.
- 5 parcite, caelestes: aequum est impune licere
 numina formosis laedere vestra semel.
 lucra petens habili tauros adiungit aratro
 et durum terrae rusticus urget opus,
 lucra petituras freta per parentia ventis
- 10 ducunt instabiles sidera certa rates:
 muneribus meus est captus puer. at deus illa
 in cinerem et liquidas munera vertat aquas.
 iam mihi persolvit poenas, pulvisque decorem
 detrahet et ventis horrida facta coma,
- 15 uretur facies, urentur sole capilli,
 deteret invalidos et via longa pedes.
 admonui quotiens 'auro ne pollue formam:

saepe solent auro multa subesse mala.
 divitiis captus si quis violavit amorem,
 asperaque est illi difficilisque Venus. 20
 ure meum potius flamma caput et pete ferro
 corpus et intorto verberare terga seca.
 nec tibi celandi spes sit peccare paranti:
 est deus, occultos qui vetat esse dolos.
 ipse deus tacito permisit *saepe* ministro 25
 ederet ut multo libera verba mero:
 ipse deus somno domitos emittere vocem
 iussit et invitos facta tegenda loqui.
 haec ego dicebam: nunc me flevisse loquentem,
 nunc pudet ad teneros procubuisse pedes. 30
 tunc mihi iurabas nullo *te* divitis auri
 pondere, non gemmis, vendere velle fidem,
 non tibi si pretium Campania terra daretur,
 non tibi si Bacchi cura Falernus ager.
 illis eriperes verbis mihi sidera caeli 35
 lucere et puras fulminis esse vias.
 quin etiam flebas: at non ego fallere doctus
 tergebam umentes credulus usque genas.
 quid faciam, nisi et ipse fores in amore puellae?
 sit precor exemplo *sit* levis illa tuo. 40
 o quotiens, verbis ne quisquam conscius esset,
 ipse comes multa lumina nocte tuli!
 saepe insperanti venit tibi munere nostro
 et latuit clausas post adoperta fores.
 tum miser interii, stulte confisus amari: 45
 nam poteram ad laqueos cautior esse tuos.
 quin etiam attonita laudes tibi mente canebam,
 et me nunc nostri Pieridumque pudet.
 illa velim rapida Vulcanus carmina flamma
 torreat et liquida deleat amnis aqua. 50
 tu procul hinc absis, cui formam vendere cura est
 et pretium plena grande referre manu.
 at te, qui puerum donis corrumpere es ausus,
 rideat adsiduis uxor inulta dolis,
 et cum furtivo iuvenem lassaverit usu, 55
 tecum interposita languida veste cubet.
 semper sint externa tuo vestigia lecto,

- et pateat cupidis semper aperta domus:
 nec lasciva soror dicatur plura bibisse
 60 pocula vel plures emeruisse viros.
 illam saepe ferunt convivia ducere Baccho,
 dum rota Luciferi provocet orta diem:
 illa nulla queat melius consumere noctem
 aut operum varias disposuisse vices.
 65 at tua perdidicit: nec tu, stultissime, sentis,
 cum tibi non solita corpus ab arte movet.
 tune putas illam pro te disponere crines
 aut tenues denso pectere dente comas?
 ista (*haec*) persuadet facies, auroque lacertos
 70 vinciat et Tyrio prodeat apta sinu?
 non tibi, sed iuveni cuidam vult bella videri,
 devoveat pro quo remque domumque tuam.
 nec facit hoc vitio, sed corpora foeda podagra
 et senis amplexus culta puella fugit.
 75 huic tamen accubuit noster puer: hunc ego credam
 cum trucibus Venerem iungere posse feris.
 blanditiasne meas aliis tu vendere es ausus,
 \ tune aliis demens oscula ferre mea?
 tum flebis, cum me vinctum puer alter habebit
 80 et geret in regno regna superba tuo.
 at tua tum me poena iuvet, Venerique merenti
 fixa notet casus aurea palma meos:
 'hanc tibi fallaci resolutus amore Tibullus
 dedicat et grata sis, dea, mente rogat.'

X.

- Quis fuit, horrendos primus qui protulit enses?
 quam ferus et vere ferreus ille fuit!
 tum caedes hominum generi, tum proelia nata,
 tum brevior dirae mortis aperta via est.
 5 an nihil ille miser meruit, nos ad mala nostra
 vertimus, in saevas quod dedit ille feras?
 divitis hoc vitium est auri, nec bella fuerunt,
 faginus astabat cum scyphus ante dapes.
 non arces, non vallus erat, somnumque petebat

securus varias dux gregis inter oves. 10
tunc mihi vita foret, vulgi nec tristia nossem
arma nec audissem corde micante tubam.
nunc ad bella trahor, et iam quis forsitan hostis
haesura in nostro tela gerit latere.
sed patrii servate lares: aluistis et idem, 15
cursarem vestros cum tener ante pedes.
neu pudeat prisco vos esse e stipite factos:
sic veteris sedes incoluistis avi.
tunc melius tenuere fidem, cum paupere cultu
stabat in exigua ligneus aede deus. 20
hic placatus erat, seu quis libaverat uvam,
seu dederat sanctae spicea sarta comae:
atque aliquis voti compos liba ipse ferebat
postque comes purum filia parva favum.
at nobis aerata, lares, depellite tela, 25
hostiaque e plena rustica porcus hara.
hanc pura cum veste sequar myrtoque canistra
vincta geram, myrto vinctus et ipse caput.
sic placeam vobis: alius sit fortis in armis,
sternat et adversos Marte favente duces, 30
ut mihi potanti possit sua dicere facta
miles et in mensa pingere castra mero.
quis furor est atram bellis arcessere mortem?
imminet et tacito clam venit illa pede.
non seges est infra non vinea culta, sed audax 35
Cerberus et Stygiae navita turpis aquae:
illic perscissisque genis ustoque capillo
errat ad obscuros pallida turba lacus.
quam potius laudandus hic est, quem prole parata
occupat in parva pigra senecta casa! 40
ipse suas sectatur oves, at filius agnos,
et calidam fesso comparat uxor aquam.
sic ego sim, liceatque caput candescere canis,
temporis et prisca facta referre senem.
interea pax arva colat. pax candida primum 45
duxit araturos sub iuga curva boves:
pax aluit vites et sucos condidit uvae,
funderet ut nato testa paterna merum:
pace bidens vomerque nitent, at tristia duri

- 50 militis in tenebris occupat arma situs
rusticus e lucoque vehit, male sobrius ipse,
uxorem plaustro progeniemque domum.
sed Veneris tunc bella calent, scissosque capillos
femina perfractas conqueriturque fores:
55 flet teneras subtusa genas: sed victor et ipse
flet sibi dementes tam valuisse manus.
at lascivus Amor rixae mala verba ministrat,
inter et iratum lentus utrumque sedet.
a, lapis est ferrumque, suam quicumque puellam
60 verberat: e caelo deripit ille deos.
sit satis e membris tenuem rescindere vestem,
sit satis ornatus dissoluisse comae,
sit lacrimas movisse satis: quater ille beatus
quo tenera irato flere puella potest.
65 sed manibus qui saevus erit, scutumque sudemque
is gerat et miti sit procul a Venere.
at nobis, pax alma, veni spicamque teneto,
perfluat et pomis candidus ante sinus.
-

LIBER SECUNDUS.

I.

Quisquis adest, faveat: fruges lustramus et agros,
ritus ut a prisco traditus exstat avo.
Bacche, veni, dulcisque tuis e cornibus uva
pendeat, et spicis tempora cinge, Ceres.
luce sacra requiescat humus, requiescat arator, 5
et grave suspenso vomere cesset opus.
solvite vincla iugis: nunc ad praesepia debent
plena coronato stare boves capite.
omnia sint operata deo: non audeat ulla
lanificam pensis imposuisse manum. 10
vos quoque abesse procul iubeo, discedat ab aris,
cui tulit hesterna gaudia nocte Venus.
casta placent superis: pura cum veste venite
et manibus puris sumite fontis aquam.
cernite, fulgentes ut eat sacer agnus ad aras 15
vinctaque post olea candida turba comas.
di patrii, purgamus agros, purgamus agrestes:
vos mala de nostris pellite limitibus,
neu seges eludat messem fallacibus herbis,
neu timeat celeres tardior agna lupos. 20
tunc nitidus plenis confisus rusticus agris
ingeret ardenti grandia ligna foco,
turbaque vernerum, saturi bona signa coloni,
ludet et ex virgis exstruet ante casas.
eventura precor: viden ut felicibus extis 25
significet placidos nuntia fibra deos?
nunc mihi fumosos veteris proferte Falernos
consulis et Chio solvite vincla cado.
vina diem celebrent: non festa luce madere 30
est rubor, errantes et male ferre pedes.

- sed 'bene Messallam' sua quisque ad pocula dicat,
nomen et absentis singula verba sonent.
gentis Aquitanae celeber Messalla triumphis
et magna intonsis gloria victor avis,
35 huc ades aspiraue mihi, dum carmine nostro
redditur agricolis gratia caelitibus.
rura cano rurisque deos. his vita magistris
desuevit querna pellere glande famem:
illi compositis primum docuere tigillis
40 exiguam viridi fronde operire domum:
illi etiam tauros primi docuisse feruntur
servitium et plaustro supposuisse rotam.
tum victus abiere feri, tum consita pomus,
tum bibit irriguas fertilis hortus aquas,
45 aurea tum pressos pedibus dedit uva liquores
mixtaque securo est sobria lympa mero.
rura ferunt messes, calidi cum sideris aestu
deponit flavas annua terra comas.
rure levis verno flores apis ingerit alveo,
50 compleat ut dulci sedula melle favos.
agricola adsiduo primum satiatum aratro
cantavit certo rustica verba pede
et satur arenti primum est modulatus avena
carmen, ut ornatos diceret ante deos,
55 agricola et minio suffusus, Bacche, rubenti
primus inexperta duxit ab arte choros.
huic datus a pleno, memorabile munus, ovili
dux pecoris *curtas* auxerat hircus *opes*.
rure puer verno primum de flore coronam
60 fecit et antiquis imposuit laribus.
rure etiam teneris curam exhibitura puellis
molle gerit tergo lucida vellus ovis.
hinc et femineus labor est, hinc pensa colusque,
fusus et apposito pollice versat opus:
65 atque aliqua adsidue textrix operata Minervam
cantat, et applauso tela sonat latere.
ipse *interque greges* interque armenta Cupido
natus et indomitas dicitur inter equas.
illic indocto primum se exercuit arcu:
70 ei mihi, quam doctas nunc habet ille manus!

nec pecudes, velut ante, petit: fixisse puellas
 gestit et audaces perdomuisse viros.
 hic iuveni detraxit opes, hic dicere iussit
 limen ad iratæ verba pudenda senem:
 hoc duce custodes furtim transgressa iacentes 75
 ad iuvenem tenebris sola puella venit
 et pedibus praetemptat iter suspensa timore,
 explorat caecas cui manus ante vias.
 a miseri, quos hic graviter deus urget! at ille
 felix, cui placidus leniter adflat Amor. 80
 sancte, veni dapibus festis, sed pone sagittas
 et procul ardentes hinc precor abde faces.
 vos celebrem cantate deum pecorique vocate,
 voce palam pecori, clam sibi quisque vocet.
 aut etiam sibi quisque palam: nam turba iocosa 85
 obstrepit et Phrygio tibia curva sono.
 ludite: iam nox iungit equos, currumque sequuntur
 matris lascivo sidera fulva choro,
 postque venit tacitus *furvis* circumdatus alis
 sompnus et incerto somnia nigra pede. 90

II.

Dicamus bona verba: venit natalis ad aras:
 quisquis ades, lingua, vir mulierque, fave.
 urantur pia tura focis, urantur odores,
 quos tener e terra divite mittit Arabs.
 ipse suos genius adsit visurus honores, 5
 cui decorent sanctas mollia sarta comas.
 illius puro destillent tempora nardo,
 atque satur libo sit madeatque mero,
 adnuat et, Cornute, tibi, quodcumque rogabis.
 en age, quid cessas? adnuat ille: roga. 10
 auguror, uxoris fidos optabis amores:
 iam reor hoc ipsos edidicisse deos.
 nec tibi malueris, totum quaecumque per orbem
 fortis arat valido rusticus arva bove,
 nec tibi, gemmarum quidquid felicibus Indis 15
 nascitur, eoi qua maris unda rubet.

- vota cadunt: utinam strepitantibus advolet alis
 flavaque coniugio vincula portet Amor,
 vincula, quae maneant semper, dum tarda senectus
 20 inducat rugas inficiatque comas.
hac veniat natalis *avi* prolemque ministret,
 ludat et ante tuos turba novella pedes.
-

III.

- Rura meam, Cornute, tenent villaeque puellam:
 ferreus est, heu heu, quisquis in urbe manet.
 ipsa Venus latos iam nunc migravit in agros,
 verbaque aratoris rustica discit Amor.
 5 o ego, cum aspicerem dominam, quam fortiter illic
 versarem valido pingue bidente solum
 agricolaeque modo curvum sectarer aratrum,
 dum subigunt steriles arva serenda boves!
 nec quererer, quod sol graciles exureret artus,
 10 laederet et teneras pussula rupta manus.
 pavit et Admeti tauros formosus Apollo,
 nec cithara intonsae profueruntve comae,
 nec potuit curas sanare salubribus herbis:
 14 quidquid erat medicae vicerat artis amor.
 14^a ipse deus solitus stabulis expellere vaccas
 b et miscere novo docuisse coagula lacte,
 c lacteus et *mulctris* obriguisset liquor.
 15 tunc fiscella levi detexta est vimine iunci,
 raraque per nexus est via facta sero.
 o quotiens illo vitulum gestante per agros
 dicitur occurrens erubuisse soror!
 o quotiens ausae, caneret dum valle sub alta,
 20 rumpere mugitu carmina docta boves!
 saepe duces trepidis petiere oracula rebus,
 venit et a templis irrita turba domum:
 saepe horrere sacros doluit Latona capillos,
 quos admirata est ipsa noverca prius.
 25 quisquis inornatumque caput crinesque solutos
 aspiceret, Phoebi quaereret ille comam.

Delos ubi nunc, Phoebe, tua est, ubi Delphica Pytho?
 nempe amor in parva te iubet esse casa.
 felices olim, Veneri cum fertur aperte
 servire aeternos non puduisse deos. 30
 fabula nunc ille est: sed cui sua cura puella est
 fabula sit mavult quam sine amore deus.
 at tu, quisquis is es, cui tristi fronte Cupido
 imperat, ut nostra sint tua castra domo
 ferrea non Venerem sed praedam saecula laudant: 35
 praeda tamen multis est operata malis.
 praeda feras acies cinxit discordibus armis:
 hinc cruor, hinc caedes mors propiorque venit.
 praeda vago iussit geminare pericula ponto,
 bellica cum dubiis rostra dedit ratibus. 40
 praedator cupit immensos obsidere campos,
 ut multa innumera iugera pascat ove:
 cui lapis externus curae est, urbisque tumultu
 portatur validis mille columna iugis,
 claudit et indomitum moles mare, lentus ut intra 45
 neglegat hibernas piscis adesse minas.
 at mihi laeta trahant Samiae convivia testae
 fictaque Cumana lubrica terra rota.
 heu heu divitibus video gaudere puellas:
 iam veniant praedae, si Venus optat opes: 50
 ut mea luxuria Nemesis fluat utque per urbem
 incedat donis conspicienda meis.
 illa gerat vestes tenues, quas femina Coa
 texuit, auratas disposuitque vias:
 illi sint comites fusci, quos India torret, 55
 solis et admotis inficit ignis equis:
 illi selectos certent praebere colores
 Africa puniceum purpureumque Tyros.
 vana loquor: regnum *ille* tenet, quem saepe coegit
 barbara gypsatos ferre catasta pedes. 60
 at tibi dura seges, Nemesim qui abducis ab urbe,
 persolvat nulla semina *certa* fide.
 et tu, Bacche tener, iucundae consitor uvae,
 tu quoque devotos, Bacche, relinque lacus.
 haud impune licet formosas tristibus agris 65
 abdere: non tanti sunt tua musta, pater.

- o valeant fruges, ne sint modo rure puellae:
 glans alat, et prisco more bibantur aquae.
 glans aluit veteres, et passim semper amarunt:
 70 quid nocuit sulcos non habuisse satos?
 tunc, quibus aspirabat Amor, praebebat aperte
 mitis in umbrosa gaudia valle Venus.
 nullus erat custos, nulla exclusura dolentes
 ianua: si fas est, mos precor ille redi.
 75 horrida villosa corpora veste tegant:
 nunc si clausa mea est, si copia rara videndi,
 heu miserum, laxam quid iuvat esse togam?
 ducite: ad imperium dominae sulcabitur agros:
 80 non ego me vinclis verberibusque nego.
-

IV.

- Hic mihi servitium video dominamque paratam:
 iam mihi, libertas illa paterna, vale.
 servitium sed triste datur, teneorque catenis,
 et numquam misero vincla remittit Amor,
 5 et seu quid merui seu quid peccavimus, urit.
 uror, io, remove, saeva puella, faces.
 o ego ne possim tales sentire dolores,
 quam mallem in gelidis montibus esse lapis,
 stare vel insanis cautes obnoxia ventis,
 10 naufraga quam *vasti* tunderet unda maris!
 nunc et amara dies et noctis amarior umbra est:
 omnia nunc tristi tempora felle madent.
 nec prosunt elegi nec carminis auctor Apollo:
 illa cava pretium flagitat usque manu.
 15 ite procul, Musae, si non prodestis amanti:
 non ego vos, ut sint bella canenda, colo,
 nec refero solisque vias et qualis, ubi orbem
 complevit, versis luna recurrit equis.
 ad dominam faciles aditus per carmina quaero:
 20 ite procul, Musae, si nihil ista valent.
 at mihi per caedem et facinus sunt dona paranda,
 ne iaceam clausam flebilis ante domum:

aut rapiam suspensa sacris insignia fanis:
 sed Venus ante alios est violanda mihi.
 illa malum facinus suadet dominamque rapacem 25
 dat mihi: sacrilegas sentiat illa manus.
 o pereat, quicumque legit viridesque smaragdos
 et niveam Tyrio murice tingit ovem.
 hic dat avaritiae causas et Coa puellis
 vestis et e rubro lucida concha mari. 30
 haec fecere malas: hinc clavim ianua sensit
 et coepit custos liminis esse canis.
 sed pretium si grande feras, custodia victa est,
 nec prohibent claves, et canis ipse tacet.
 heu quicumque dedit formam caelestis avarae, 35
 quale bonum multis attulit ille malis!
 hinc fletus rixaeque sonant, haec denique causa
 fecit ut infamis *nunc* deus esset Amor.
 at tibi, quae pretio victos excludis amantes,
 eripiant partas ventus et ignis opes: 40
 quin tua tunc iuvenes spectent incendia laeti,
 nec quisquam flammae sedulus addat aquam.
 seu veniet tibi mors, nec erit qui lugeat ullus,
 nec qui det maestas munus in exsequias.
 at bona quae nec avara fuit, centum licet annos 45
 vixerit, ardentem flebitur ante rogam:
 atque aliquis senior veteres veneratus amores
 annua constructo sarta dabit tumulo
 et 'bene' discedens dicet 'placideque quiescas,
 terraque securae sit super ossa levis.' 50
 vera quidem moneo, sed prosunt quid mihi vera?
 illius est nobis lege colendus amor.
 quin etiam sedes iubeat si vendere avitas,
 ite sub imperium sub titulumque, lares.
 quidquid habet Circe, quidquid Medea veneni, 55
 quidquid et herbarum Thessala terra gerit,
 et quod, ubi indomitis gregibus Venus adflat amores,
 hippomanes cupidae stillat ab inguine equae,
 si modo me placido videat Nemesis mea vultu,
 mille alias herbas misceat illa, bibam. 60

V.

- Phoebe, fave: novus ingreditur tua templa sacerdos:
huc age cum cithara carminibusque veni.
nunc te vocales impellere pollice chordas,
nunc precor ad laudes flectere verba *novas*.
5 ipse triumphali devinctus tempora lauro,
dum cumulant aras, ad tua sacra veni.
sed nitidus pulcherque veni: nunc indue vestem
sepositam, longas nunc bene pecte comas,
qualem te memorant Saturno rege fugato
10 victori laudes concinuisse Iovi.
tu procul eventura vides, tibi deditus augur
scit bene quid fati provida cantet avis,
tuque regis sortes, per te praesentit aruspex,
lubrica signavit cum deus exta notis:
15 te duce Romanos numquam frustrata Sibylla,
abditae quae senis fata canit pedibus.
Phoebe, sacras Messalinum sine tangere chartas
vatis, et ipse precor quid canat illa doce.
haec dedit Aeneae sortes, postquam ille parentem
20 dicitur et raptos sustinuisse lares:
nec fore credebat Romam, cum maestus ab alto
Ilion ardentes respiceretque deos.
Romulus aeternae nondum formaverat urbis
moenia, consorti non habitanda Remo,
25 sed tunc pascebant herbosa Palatia vaccae
et stabant humiles in Iovis arce casae.
lacte madens illic suberat Pan ilicis umbrae
et facta agresti lignea falce Pales,
pendebatque vagi pastoris in arbore votum,
30 garrula silvestri fistula sacra deo,
fistula, cui semper decrescit arundinis ordo:
nam calamus cera iungitur usque minor.
at qua Velabri regio patet, ire solebat
exiguus pulsa per vada linter aqua.
35 illa saepe gregis diti placitura magistro
ad iuvenem festa est vecta puella die,
cum qua fecundi redierunt munera ruris,
caseus et niveae candidus agnus ovis. —

'impiger Aenea, volitantis frater Amoris,
 Troica qui profugis sacra vehis ratibus, 40
 iam tibi Laurentes adsignat Iuppiter agros,
 iam vocat errantes hospita terra lares.
 illic sanctus eris, cum te veneranda Numici
 unda deum caelo miserit indigetem.
 ecce super fessas volitat Victoria puppes, 45
 tandem ad Troianos diva superba venit.
 ecce mihi lucent Rutulis incendia castris:
 iam tibi praedico, barbare Turne, necem.
 ante oculos Laurens castrum murusque Lavini est
 Albaque ab Ascanio condita longa duce. 50
 (te quoque iam video, Marti placitura sacerdos
 Ilia, Vestales deseruisse focos,
 concubitusque tuos furtim vittasque iacentes
 et cupidi ad ripas arma relicta dei.
 carpite nunc, tauri, de septem montibus herbas, 55
 dum licet: hic magnae iam locus urbis erit.
 Roma, tuum nomen terris fatale regendis,
 qua sua de caelo prospicit arva Ceres,
 quaque patent ortus et qua fluitantibus undis
 Solis anhelantes abluunt amnis equos. 60
 Troia quidem tunc se mirabitur et sibi dicet
 vos bene tam longa consuluisse via.
 vera cano: sic usque sacras innoxia laurus
 vescar, et aeternum sit mihi virginitas.
 haec cecinit vates et te sibi, Phoebe, vocavit, 65
 iactavit fusas et caput ante comas.
 quidquid Amalthea, quidquid Marpesia dixit
 Herophile, *Phyto Graia* quod admonuit,
 quasque Aniena sacras Tiburs per flumina sortes
 portarit sicco pertuleritque sinu — 70
 hae fore dixerunt belli mala signa cometen,
 multus ut in terras deplueretque lapis:
 atque tubas atque arma ferunt strepitantia caelo
 audita et lucos praecinuisse fugam:
 ipsum etiam Solem defectum lumine vidit 75
 iungere pallentes nubilus annus equos
 et simulacra deum lacrimas fudisse tepentes
 fataque vocales praemonuisse boves.

- haec fuerant olim: sed tu iam mitis, Apollo,
80 prodigia indomitis merge sub aequoribus,
et succensa sacris crepitet bene laurea flammis,
omine quo felix et sacer annus erit.
laurus ubi bona signa dedit, gaudete coloni:
distendet spicis horrea plena Ceres,
85 oblitus et musto feriet pede rusticus uvas,
dolia dum magni deficiantque lacus:
ac madidus Baccho sua festa Palilia pastor
concinet: a stabulis tunc procul este lupi.
ille levis stipulae sollemnis potus acervos
90 accendet, flammam transilietque sacras.
et fetus matrona dabit, natusque parenti
oscula comprehensis auribus eripiet,
nec taedebit avum parvo advigilare nepoti
balbaque cum puero dicere verba senem.
95 tunc operata deo pubes discumbet in herba,
arboris antiquae qua levis umbra cadit,
aut e veste sua tendent umbracula sertis
vincta, coronatus stabit et ante calix.
at sibi quisque dapes et festas exstruet alte
100 caespitibus mensas caespitibusque torum.
ingeret hic potus iuvenis maledicta puellae,
postmodo quae votis irrita facta velit:
nam ferus ille suae plorabit sobrius idem
et se iurabit mente fuisse mala.
105 pace tua pereant arcus pereantque sagittae,
Phoebe, modo in terris erret inermis Amor.
ars bona: sed postquam sumpsit sibi tela Cupido,
heu heu quam multis ars dedit ista malum!
et mihi praecipue. iaceo cum saucius annum
110 et faveo morbo, cum iuvat ipse dolor,
usque cano Nemesim, sine qua versus mihi nullus
verba potest iustos aut reperire pedes.
at tu, nam divum servat tutela poetas,
praemoneo, vati parce, puella, sacro,
115 ut Messalinum celebrem, cum praemia belli
ante suos currus oppida victa feret,
ipse gerens lauros: lauro devinctus agresti
miles 'io' magna voce 'trumphe' canet.

tunc Messalla meus pia det spectacula turbae
 et plaudat curru praetereunte pater. 120
 adnue: sic tibi sint intonsi, Phoebe, capilli,
 sic tua perpetuo sit tibi casta soror.

VI.

Castra Macer sequitur: tenero quid fiet Amori?
 sit comes et collo fortiter arma gerat?
 et seu longa virum terrae via seu vaga ducent
 aequora, cum telis ad latus ire volet?
 ure, puer, quaeso, tua qui ferus otia liquit, 5
 atque iterum erronem sub tua signa voca.
 quod si militibus parces, erit hic quoque miles,
 ipse levem galea qui sibi portet aquam.
 castra peto, valeatque Venus valeantque puellae:
 et mihi sunt vires, et mihi facta tuba est. 10
 magna loquor, sed magnifice mihi magna locuto
 excutiunt clausae fortia verba fores.
 iuravi quotiens rediturum ad limina numquam!
 cum bene iuravi, pes tamen ipse redit.
 acer Amor, fractas utinam tua tela sagittas, 15
 si licet, extinctas aspiciamque faces!
 tu miserum torques, tu me mihi dira precari
 cogis et insana mente nefanda loqui.
 iam mala finissem leto, sed credula vitam
 spes fovet et fore cras semper ait melius. 20
 spes alit agricolas, spes sulcis credit aratis
 semina, quae magno fenore reddat ager:
 haec laqueo volucres, haec captat arundine pisces,
 cum tenues hamos abdidit ante cibus:
 spes etiam valida solatur compede vinctum: 25
 crura sonant ferro, sed canit inter opus:
 spes facilem Nemesim spondet mihi, sed negat illa.
 ei mihi, ne vincas, dura puella, deam.
 parce, per immatura tuae precor ossa sororis:
 sic bene sub tenera parva quiescat humo. 30
 illa mihi sancta est, illius dona sepulcro
 et madefacta meis sarta feram lacrimis,

illius ad tumultum fugiam supplexque sedebo
et mea cum muto fata querar cinere.

35 non feret usque suum te propter flere clientem:

illius ut verbis, sis mihi lenta, veto,
ne tibi neglecti mittant mala somnia manes,
maestaque sopitae stet soror ante torum,
qualis ab excelsa praeceps delapsa fenestra

40 venit ad infernos sanguinolenta lacus.

desino, ne dominae luctus renoventur acerbi:

non ego sum tanti, ploret ut illa semel.
nec lacrimis oculos digna est foedare loquaces:

lena nocet nobis, ipsa puella bona est.

45 lena vetat miserum *recipi* furtimque tabellas

occulto portans itque reditque sinu:

saepe, ego cum dominae dulces a limine duro

agnosco voces, haec negat esse domi:

saepe, ubi nox promissa mihi est, languere puellam

50 nuntiat aut aliquas extimuisse minas.

tunc morior curis, tunc mens mihi perdita fingit,

quisve meam teneat, quot teneatve modis:

tunc tibi, lena, precor diras: satis anxia vivas,

moverit e votis pars quotacumque deos.

LIBER TERTIUS.

I.

Martis Romani festae venere kalendae:
exoriens nostris hic fuit annus avis:
et vaga nunc certa discurrunt undique pompa
perque vias urbis munera perque domos.
dicite, Pierides, quonam donetur honore 5
seu mea, seu fallor, cara Neaera tamen.
carmine formosae, pretio capiuntur avarae:
gaudeat, ut digna est, versibus illa meis.
lutea sed niveum involvat membrana libellum,
pumex et canas tondeat ante comas 10
summaque praetexat tenuis fastigia chartae,
indicet ut nomen littera facta *meum*,
atque inter geminas pingantur cornua frontes:
sic etenim comptum mittere oportet opus.
per vos, auctores huius mihi carminis, oro 15
Castaliamque umbram Pieriosque lacus,
ite domum cultumque illi donate libellum,
sicut erit: nullus defluat inde color.
illa mihi referet, si nostri mutua cura est,
an minor, an toto pectore deciderim. 20
sed primum meritam larga donate salute
atque haec submisso dicite verba sono:
'haec tibi vir quondam, nunc frater, casta Neaera,
mittit et accipias munera parva rogat,
teque suis iurat caram magis esse medullis,
sive sibi coniunx sive futura soror: 25
sed potius coniunx: huius spem nominis illi
auferet extincto pallida Ditis aqua.'

II.

- Qui primus caram iuveni carumque puellae
eripuit iuvenem, ferreus ille fuit.
durus et ille fuit, qui tantum ferre dolorem,
vivere et erepta coniuge qui potuit.
5 non ego firmus in hoc, non haec patientia nostro
ingenio: frangit fortia corda dolor:
nec mihi vera loqui pudor est vitaeque fateri
tot mala perpessae taedia nata meae.
ergo cum tenuem fuero mutatus in umbram
10 candidaque ossa super nigra favilla teget,
ante meum veniat longos incompta capillos
et fleat ante meum maesta Neaera rogam.
sed veniat carae matris comitata dolore:
maereat haec genero, maereat illa viro.
15 praefatae ante meos manes animamque precatae
perfusaeque pias ante liquore manus,
pars quae sola mei superabit corporis, ossa
incinctae nigra candida veste legent,
et primum annoso spargent collecta Lyaeo,
20 mox etiam niveo fundere lacte parent,
post haec carbaseis umorem tollere velis
atque in marmorea ponere sicca domo.
illic quas mittit dives Panchaia merces
eoique Arabes, *pinguis* et Assyria,
25 et nostri memores lacrimae fundantur eodem:
sic ego componi versus in ossa velim.
sed tristem mortis demonstret littera causam
atque haec in celebri carmina fronte notet:
'Lygdamus hic situs est: dolor huic et cura Neaerae,
30 coniugis ereptae, causa perire fuit.'

III.

Quid prodest caelum votis impluisse, Neaera,
blandaue cum multa tura dedisse prece,
non ut marmorei prodirem e limine tecti,
insignis clara conspicuusque domo,

aut ut multa mei renovarent iugera tauri 5
 et magnas messes terra benigna daret,
 sed tecum ut longae sociarem gaudia vitae
 inque tuo caderet nostra senecta sinu,
 tum cum permenso defunctus tempore lucis
 nudus Lethaea cogerer ire rate? 10
 nam grave quid prodest pondus mihi divitis auri,
 arvaeque si findant pinguia mille boves?
 quidve domus prodest Phrygiis innixa columnis,
 Taenare sive tuis, sive Caryste tuis,
 et nemora in domibus sacros imitantia lucos 15
 aurataeque trabes marmoreumque solum?
 quidve in Erythraeo legitur quae litore concha
 tinctaque Sidonio murice lana iuvat,
 et quae praeterea populus miratur? in illis
 invidia est: falso plurima vulgus amat. 20
 non opibus mentes hominum curaeque levantur:
 nam fortuna sua tempora lege regit.
 sit mihi paupertas tecum iucunda, Neaera:
 at sine te regum munera nulla volo.
 o niveam, quae te poterit mihi reddere, lucem! 25
 o mihi felicem terque quaterque diem!
 at si, pro dulci reditu quaecumque voventur,
 audiat aversa non meus aure deus,
 nec me regna iuvant nec Lydus aurifer amnis
 nec quas terrarum sustinet orbis opes. 30
 haec alii cupiant, liceat mihi paupere cultu
 securo cara coniuge posse frui.
 adsis et timidis faveas, Saturnia, votis,
 et faveas concha, Cypria, vecta tua.
 aut si fata negant reditum tristesque sorores, 35
 stamina quae ducunt quaeque futura neunt,
 me vocet in vastos amnes nigramque paludem
 dives in ignava luridus Orcus aqua.

IV.

Di meliora ferant, nec sint mihi somnia vera,
 quae tulit hesterna pessima nocte quies.

- ite procul, *vanum* falsumque avertite visum:
desinite in *nobis* quaerere velle fidem.
- 5 divi vera monent, venturae nuntia sortis
vera monent Tuscis exta probata viris:
somnia fallaci ludunt temeraria nocte
et pavidas mentes falsa timere iubent.
et natum in *curas* hominum genus omina noctis
- 10 farre pio placant et saliente sale?
et tamen, utcumque est, sive illi vera moneri,
mendaci somno credere sive volent,
efficiat vanos noctis Lucina timores
et frustra immeritum pertimuisse velit,
- 15 si mea nec turpi mens est obnoxia facto
nec laesit magnos impia lingua deos.
iam nox aetherium nigris emensa quadrigis
mundum caeruleo laverat amne rotas,
nec me sopierat menti deus utilis aegrae:
- 20 somnus sollicitas deficit ante domos.
tandem, cum summo Phoebus prospexit ab ortu,
pressit languentis lumina sera quies.
hic iuvenis casta redimitus tempora lauro
est visus nostra ponere sede pedem.
- 25 non illo quicquam formosius ulla priorum
aetas, *heroum* nec tulit ulla domus.
intonsi crines longa cervice fluebant,
stillabat Syrio myrtea rore coma.
candor erat, qualem praefert Latonia Luna,
- 30 et color in niveo corpore purpureus,
ut iuveni primum virgo deducta marito
inficitur teneras ore rubente genas,
et cum contextunt amarantis alba puellae
lilia et autumnio candida mala rubent.
- 35 ima videbatur talis inludere palla:
namque haec in nitido corpore vestis erat.
artis opus rarae, fulgens testudine et auro
pendebat laeva garrula parte lyra.
hanc primum veniens plectro modulatus eburno
- 40 felices cantus ore sonante dedit:
sed postquam fuerant digiti cum voce locuti,
edidit haec dulci tristia verba modo:

'salve, cura deum: casto nam rite poetae
 Phoebusque et Bacchus Pieridesque favent:
 sed proles Semeles Bacchus doctaeque sorores 45
 dicere non norunt, quid ferat hora sequens:
 at mihi fatorum leges aevique futuri
 eventura pater posse videre dedit.
 quare ego quae dico non fallax accipe vates,
 quodque deus vero Cynthius ore feram. 50
 tantum cara tibi, quantum nec filia matri,
 quantum nec cupido bella puella viro,
 pro qua sollicitas caelestia numina votis,
 quae tibi securos non sinit ire dies
 et, cum te fusco somnus velavit amictu, 55
 vanum nocturnis fallit imaginibus,
 carminibus celebrata tuis formosa Neaera
 alterius mavult esse puella viri,
 diversasque suas agitat mens impia curas,
 nec gaudet casta nupta Neaera domo. 60
 a crudele genus nec fidum femina nomen!
 a pereat, didicit fallere si qua virum.
 sed flecti poterit: mens est mutabilis illis:
 tu modo cum multa bracchia tende fide.
 saevus Amor docuit validos temptare labores, 65
 saevus Amor docuit verbera posse pati.
 me quondam Admeti niveas pavissee iuencas
 non est in vanum fabula ficta iocum:
 tunc ego nec cithara poteram gaudere sonora
 nec similes chordis reddere voce sonos, 70
 sed perluceni cantum meditabar avena
 ille ego Latonae filius atque Iovis.
 nescis quid sit amor, iuvenis, si ferre recusas
 immitem dominam coniugiumque ferum.
 ergo ne dubita blandas adhibere querelas: 75
 vincuntur molli pectora dura prece.
 quod si vera canunt sacris oracula templis,
 haec illi nostro nomine dicta refer:
 hoc tibi coniugium promittit Delius ipse:
 felix hoc alium desine velle virum.' 80
 dixit, et ignavus defluxit corpore somnus.
 a ego ne possim tanta videre mala.

- nec tibi crediderim votis contraria vota
 nec tantum crimen pectore inesse tuo:
 85 nam te nec vasti genuerunt aequora ponti
 nec flammam volvens ore Chimaera fero
 nec canis anguinea redimitus terga caterva,
 cui tres sunt linguae tergeminumque caput,
 Scyllaque virgineam canibus succincta figuram,
 90 nec te conceptam saeva leaena tulit,
 barbara nec Scythiae tellus horrendave Syrtis,
 sed culta et duris non habitanda domus
 et longe ante alias omnes mitissima mater
 isque pater quo non alter amabilior.
 95 haec deus in melius crudelia somnia vertat
 et iubeat tepidos irrita ferre notos.
-

V.

- Vos tenet, Etruscis manat quae fontibus unda,
 unda sub aestivum non adeunda canem,
 nunc autem sacris Baiarum *proxima* lymphis,
 cum se purpureo vere remittit humus:
 5 at mihi Persephone nigram denuntiat horam:
 immerito iuveni parce nocere, dea.
 non ego temptavi nulli temeranda virorum
 audax laudandae sacra docere deae,
 nec mea mortiferis infecit pocula sucis
 10 dextera nec cuiquam trita venena dedit,
 nec nos sacrilegos templis admovimus ignes,
 nec cor sollicitant facta nefanda meum,
 nec nos insanae meditantes iurgia mentis
 impia in adversos solvimus ora deos.
 15 et nondum cani nigros laesere capillos,
 nec venit tardo curva senecta pede.
 natalem primo nostrum videre parentes,
 cum cecidit fato consul uterque pari.
 quid fraudare iuvat vitem crescentibus uvis
 20 et modo nata mala vellere poma manu?
 parcite, pallentes undas quicumque tenetis
 duraque sortiti tertia regna dei.

Elysios olim liceat cognoscere campos
 Lethaeamque ratem Cimmeriosque lacus,
 cum mea rugosa pallebunt ora senecta 25
 et referam pueris tempora prisca senex.
 atque utinam vano nequiquam terrear aestu!
 languent ter quinos sed mea membra dies.
 at vobis Tuscae celebrantur numina lymphae
 et facilis lenta pellitur unda manu. 30
 vivite felices, memores et vivite nostri,
 sive erimus seu nos fata fuisse velint.
 interea nigras pecudes promittite Diti
 et nivei lactis pocula mixta mero.

VI.

Candide Liber, ades: sic sit tibi mystica vitis
 semper, sic hedera tempora vincta feras:
 aufer et ipse meum *patera* medicante dolorem:
 saepe tuo cecidit munere victus amor.
 care puer, madeant generoso pocula Baccho, 5
 et nobis prona funde Falerna manu.
 ite procul durum curae genus, ite labores:
 fulserit hic niveis Delius alitibus.
 vos modo proposito dulces faveatis amici,
 neve neget quisquam me duce se comitem: 10
 aut si quis vini certamen mite recusat,
 fallat eum tecto cara puella dolo.
 ille facit dites animos deus, ille ferocem
 contudit et dominae misit in arbitrium,
 Armenias tigres et fulvas ille leaenas 15
 vicit et indomitis mollia corda dedit.
 haec Amor et maiora valet. sed poscite Bacchi
 munera: quem vestrum pocula sicca iuvant?
 convenit ex aequo nec torvus Liber in illis,
 qui se quique una vina iocosa colunt: 20
 convenit iratus nimium nimiumque severos:
 qui timet irati numina magna, bibat.
 quales his poenas qualis quantusque minetur,
 Cadmeae matris praeda cruenta docet.

- at tua non titulus capiet sub nomine facta,
aeterno sed erunt tibi magna volumina versu,
35 convenientque tuas cupidi componere laudes
undique quique canent vincto pede quique soluto.
quis potior, certamen erit: sim victor in illis,
ut nostrum tantis inscribam nomen in actis.
nam quis te maiora gerit castrisve forove?
40 nec tamen hic aut hic tibi laus maiorve minorve,
iusta pari premitur veluti cum pondere libra,
prona nec hac plus parte sedet nec surgit ab illa,
qualis, inaequatum si quando onus urget utrimque,
instabilis natat alterno depressior orbe.
45 nam seu diversi fremat inconstantia vulgi,
non alius sedare queat: seu iudicis ira
sit placanda, tuis poterit mitescere verbis.
non Pylos aut Ithace tantos genuisse feruntur
Nestora vel parvae magnum decus urbis Ulixen,
50 vixerit ille senex quamvis, dum terna per orbem
saecula fertilibus Titan decurreret horis,
ille per ignotas audax erraverit urbes,
qua maris extremis tellus includitur undis.
nam Ciconumque manus adversis reppulit armis,
55 nec valuit lotos coeptos avertere cursus,
cessit et Aetnaeae Neptunius incola rupis
victa Maroneo foedatus lumina Baccho:
vexit et Aeolios placidum per Nerea ventos:
incultos adiit Laestrygonas Antiphatenque,
60 nobilis Artacie gelida quos irrigat unda:
solum nec doctae verterunt pocula Circes,
quamvis illa foret Solis genus, apta vel herbis
aptaque vel cantu veteres mutare figuras:
Cimmerion etiam obscuras accessit ad arcis,
65 quis numquam candente dies apparuit ortu,
seu supra terras Phoebus seu curreret infra:
vidit, ut inferno Plutonis subdita regno
magna deum proles levibus discurreret umbris,
praeteriitque cita Sirenum litora puppi.
70 illum inter geminae nantem confinia mortis
nec Scyllae saevo conterruit impetus ore,
cum canibus rabidas inter fera serperet undas,

nec violenta suo consumpsit more Charybdis,
 vel si sublimis fluctu consurgeret imo,
 vel si interrupto nudaret gurgite pontum. 75
 non violata vagi sileantur pascua Solis,
 non amor et fecunda Atlantidos arva Calypsus,
 finis et erroris miseri Phaeacia tellus.
 atque haec seu nostras inter sunt cognita terras,
 fabula sive novum dedit his erroribus orbem, 80
 sit labor illius, tua dum facundia, maior.
iam te non alius belli tenet aptius artes,
 qua deceat tutam castris praeducere fossam,
 qualiter adversos hosti defigere cervos,
 quemve locum ducto melius sit claudere vallo, 85
 fontibus ut dulces erumpat terra liquores,
 ut facilisque tuis aditus sit et arduus hosti,
 laudis et adsiduo vigeat certamine miles,
 quis tardamve sudem melius celeremve sagittam
 iecerit aut lento perfregerit obvia pilo, 90
 aut quis equum celeremve arto compescere freno
 possit et effusas tardo permittere habenas
 inque vicem modo directo contendere passu,
 seu libeat, curvo brevius *convertere* gyro,
 quis parma, seu dextra velit seu laeva, tueri, 95
 sive hac sive illac veniat gravis impetus hastae
 amplior, aut signata cita loca tangere funda.
 iam simul audacis venient certamina Martis,
 adversisque parent acies concurrere signis,
 tum tibi non desit faciem componere pugnae, 100
 seu sit opus quadratum acies consistat in agmen,
 rectus ut aequatis decurrat frontibus ordo,
 seu libeat duplicem seiunctim cernere Martem,
 dexter uti laevum teneat dextrumque sinister
 miles sitque duplex gemini victoria casus. 105
 at non per dubias errant mea carmina laudes:
 nam bellis experta cano. testis mihi victae
 fortis Iapydiae miles, testis quoque fallax
 Pannonius, gelidas passim disiectus in Alpes
 testis Arupinis et pauper natus in arvis, 110
 quem si quis videat vetus ut non fregerit aetas,
 terna minus Pyliae miretur saecula famae.

- 112^a namque senex longae peragit dum *tempora vitae*,
centum fecundos Titan renovaverit annos,
ipse tamen velox celerem super edere corpus
115 audet equum validisque sedet moderator habenis.
te duce non alias conversus terga domator
libera Romanae subiecit colla catenae.
nec tamen his contentus eris: maiora peractis
instant, compertum est veracibus ut mihi signis,
120 quis Amythaonius nequeat certare Melampus.
nam modo fulgentem Tyrio subtegmine vestem
indueras oriente die duce fertilis anni,
splendidior liquidis cum Sol caput extulit undis
et fera discordes tenuerunt flamina venti,
125 curva nec aduetos egerunt flumina cursus,
quin rapidum placidis etiam mare constitit undis,
ulla nec aerias volucris perlabitur auras
nec quadrupes densas depascitur aspera silvas,
quin largita tuis sunt *cuncta* silentia votis.
130 Iuppiter ipse levi vectus per inania curru
adfuit et caelo vicinum liquit Olympum
intentaque tuis precibus se praebeuit aure
cunctaque veraci capite adnuit: additus aris
laetior eluxit structos super ignis acervos.
135 quin hortante deo magnis insistere rebus
incipere: non idem tibi *sint* aliisque triumphis.
non te vicino remorabitur obvia Marte
Gallia nec latis audax Hispania terris
nec fera Theraeo tellus obsessa colono,
140 nec qua vel Nilus vel regia lympha Choaspes
profluit aut rapidus, Cyri dementia, Gyndes
aret Arectaeis *haud una per ostia* campis,
nec qua regna vago Tamyris finivit Araxe,
impia nec saevis celebrans convivia mensis
145 ultima vicinus Phoebus tenet arva Padaeus,
quaque Hebrus Tanaisque Getas rigat atque Magynos.
quid moror? Oceanus ponto qua continet orbem,
nulla tibi adversis regio sese offeret armis.
te manet invictus Romano Marte Britannus
150 teque interiecto mundi pars altera sole.
nam circumfuso consistit in aere tellus

et quinque in partes toto disponitur orbe.
 atque duae gelido vastantur frigore semper:
 illic et densa tellus absconditur umbra,
 et nulla incepto perlabitur unda liquore, 155
 sed durata riget densam in glaciemque nivemque,
 quippe ubi non umquam Titan super egerit ortus.
 at media est Phoebi semper subiecta calori,
 seu propior terris aestivum fertur in orbem
 seu celer hibernas properat decurrere lucas: 160
 non igitur presso tellus exsurgit aratro,
 nec frugem segetes praebent neque pabula terrae:
 non illic colit arva deus, Bacchusve Ceresve,
 nulla nec exustas habitant animalia partes.
 fertilis hanc inter posita est interque rigentem 165
 nostraque et huic adversa solo pars altera nostro,
 quas similis utrimque tenens vicinia caeli
 temperat; alter et alterius vires necat aer:
 hinc placidus nobis per tempora vertitur annus:
 hinc et colla iugo didicit submittere taurus 170
 et lenta excelsos vitis conscendere ramos,
 tondeturque seges maturos annua partus,
 et ferro tellus, pontus confinditur aere,
 quin etiam structis exsurgunt oppida muris.
 ergo ubi praeclaros poscent tua facta triumphos, 175
 solus utroque idem diceris magnus in orbe.

non ego sum satis ad tantae praeconia laudis,
 ipse mihi non si praescribat carmina Phoebus.
 est tibi, qui possit magnis se accingere rebus,
 Valgius: aeterno propior non alter Homero. 180
 languida non noster peragit labor otia, quamvis
 fortuna, ut mos est illi, me adversa fatiget.
 nam mihi, cum magnis opibus domus alta niteret,
 cui fuerant flavi ditantes ordine sulci
 horrea fecundas ad deficientia messis, 185
 cuique pecus denso pascebant agmine colles,
 et domino satis et nimium furique lupoque,
 nunc desiderium superest: nam cura novatur,
 cum memor ante actos semper dolor admonet annos.
 sed licet asperiora cadant spolierque relictis, 190
 non te deficient nostrae memorare Camenae.

- nec solum tibi Pierii tribuentur honores:
pro te vel rapidas ausim maris ire per undas,
adversis hiberna licet tumeant freta ventis,
195 pro te vel densis solus subsistere turmis
vel parvum Aetnaeae corpus committere flammae.
sum quodcumque, tuum est. nostri si parvula cura
sit tibi, quanta libet, si sit modo, non mihi regna
Lydia, non magni potior sit fama Gylippi,
200 posse Meleteas nec mallem vincere chartas.
quod tibi si versus noster, totusve minusve,
vel bene sit notus, summo vel inerret in ore,
nulla mihi statuent finem te fata canendi.
quin etiam mea tunc tumulus cum texerit ossa,
205 seu matura dies celerem properat mihi mortem,
longa manet seu vita, tamen, mutata figura
seu me finget equum rigidos percurrere campos
doctum seu tardi pecoris sim gloria taurus
sive ego per liquidum volucris vehar aera pennis,
210 quandocumque hominem me longa receperit aetas,
inceptis de te subtexam carmina chartis.
-

VIII.

IV 2

Sulpicia est tibi culta tuis, Mars magne, kalendis:
 spectatum e caelo, si sapis, ipse veni.
 hoc Venus ignoscet: at tu, violente, caveto
 ne tibi miranti turpiter arma cadant.
 illius ex oculis, cum vult exurere divos, 5
 accendit geminas lampadas acer Amor.
 illam, quidquid agit, quoquo vestigia movit,
 componit furtim subsequiturque decor.
 seu solvit crines, fuis decet esse capillis:
 seu compsit, comptis est veneranda comis. 10
 urit, seu Tyria voluit procedere palla:
 urit, seu nivea candida veste venit.
 talis in aeterno felix Vertumnus Olympo
 mille habet ornatus, mille decenter habet.
 sola puellarum digna est, cui mollia caris 15
 vellera det sucis bis madefacta Tyros,
 possideatque, metit quidquid bene olentibus arvis
 cultor odoratae dives Arabs segetis
 et quascumque niger rubro de litore gemmas
 proximus eoīs colligit Indus aquis. 20
 hanc vos, Pierides, festis cantate kalendis,
 et testudinea Phoebe superbe lyra.
 hoc sollemne sacrum multos haec sumat in annos:
 dignior est vestro nulla puella choro.

IX.

IV 3

Parce meo iuveni, seu quis bona pascua campi
 seu colis umbrosi devia montis aper,
 nec tibi sit duros acuisse in proelia dentes:
 incolumem custos hunc mihi servet Amor.

- 5 sed procul abducit venandi Delia cura:
 o pereant silvae deficientque canes!
 quis furor est, quae mens, densos indagine colles
 claudentem teneras laedere velle manus?
 quidve iuvat furtim latebras intrare ferarum
 10 candidaque hamatis crura notare rubis?
 sed tamen, ut tecum liceat, Cerinthe, vagari,
 ipsa ego per montes retia torta feram,
 ipsa ego velocis quaeram vestigia cervi
 et demam celeri ferrea vincla cani.
 15 tunc mihi, tunc placeant silvae, si, lux mea, tecum
 arguar ante ipsas concubuisse plagas:
 tunc veniat licet ad casses, inlaesus abibit,
 ne Veneris cupidae gaudia turbet, aper.
 nunc sine me sit nulla Venus, sed lege Dianae,
 20 caste puer, casta retia tange manu:
 et quaecumque meo furtim subrepat amori,
 incidat in saevas diripienda feras.
 at tu venandi studium concede parenti,
 et celer in nostros ipse recurre sinus.
-

IV 4

X.

- Huc ades et tenerae morbos expelle puellae,
 huc ades, intonsa Phoebe superbe coma.
 crede mihi, propera: nec te iam, Phoebe, pigebit
 formosae medicas applicuisse manus.
 5 effice ne macies pallentes occupet artus,
 neu notet informis *candida* membra color,
 et quodcumque mali est et quidquid triste timemus,
 in pelagus rapidis evehat amnis aquis.
 sancte, veni, tecumque feras, quicumque saporis,
 10 quicumque et cantus corpora fessa levant:
 neu iuvenem torque, metuit qui fata puellae
 votaue pro domina vix numeranda facit.
 interdum vovet, interdum, quod langueat illa,
 dicit in aeternos aspera verba deos.
 15 pone metum, Cerinthe: deus non laedit amantes.
tu modo semper ama: salva puella tibi est.

nil opus est fletu: lacrimis erit aptius uti,	21
si quando fuerit tristior illa tibi.	
at nunc tota tua est, te solum candida secum	17
cogitat, et frustra credula turba sedet.	
Phoebe, fave: laus magna tibi tribuetur in uno	
corpore servato restituisse duos.	20
iam celebrer, iam laetus eris, cum debita reddet	23
certatim sanctis laetus uterque focis.	
tunc te felicem dicet pia turba deorum,	25
optabunt artes et sibi quisque tuas.	

XI.

Qui mihi te, Cerinthe, dies dedit, hic mihi sanctus	
atque inter festos semper habendus erit.	
te nascente novum Parcae cecinere puellis	
servitium et dederunt regna superba tibi.	
uror ego ante alias: iuvat hoc, Cerinthe, quod uror,	5
si tibi de nobis mutuus ignis adest.	
mutuus adsit amor, per te dulcissima furta	
perque tuos oculos per geniumque rogo.	
mane geni, cape tura libens votisque faveto,	
si modo, cum de me cogitat, ille calet.	10
quod si forte alios iam nunc suspiret amores,	
tunc precor infidos, sancte, relinque focos.	
nec tu sis iniusta, Venus: vel serviat aequae	
vinculus uterque tibi, vel mea vincla leva.	
sed potius valida teneamur uterque catena,	15
nulla queat posthac <i>(nos)</i> soluisse dies.	
optat idem iuvenis quod nos, sed tectius optat:	
nam pudet haec illum dicere verba palam.	
at tu, natalis, quoniam deus omnia sentis,	
adnue: quid refert, clamne palamne roget?	20

IV 6

XII.

- Natalis Iuno, sanctos cape turis acervos,
quos tibi dat tenera docta puella manu.
tota tibi est hodie, tibi se laetissima compsit,
staret ut ante tuos conspicienda focos.
- 5 illa quidem ornandi causas tibi, diva, relegat:
est tamen, occulte cui placuisse velit.
at tu, sancta, fave, neu quis divellat amantes,
sed iuveni quaeso mutua vincla para.
sic bene compones: ullae non ille puellae
- 10 servire aut cuiquam dignior illa viro.
nec possit cupidos vigilans deprendere custos,
fallendique vias mille ministret Amor.
adnue purpureaque veni perlucida palla:
ter tibi fit libo, ter, dea casta, mero.
- 15 praecipiat natae mater studiosa, quod optet:
illa aliud tacita, iam sua, mente rogat.
uritur, ut celeres urunt altaria flammae,
nec, liceat quamvis, sana fuisse velit.
sis, Iuno, grata, (*ut*,) veniet cum proximus annus,
- 20 hic idem votis iam vetus *adsit* amor.
-

XIII.

IV 7

Tandem venit amor, qualem texisse pudore
quam nudasse alicui sit mihi fama magis.
exorata meis illum Cytherea Camenis
attulit in nostrum deposuitque sinum.
exsolvit promissa Venus: mea gaudia narret, 5
dicetur si quis non habuisse sua.
non ego signatis quicquam mandare tabellis,
ne legat id nemo quam meus ante, velim,
sed peccasse iuvat, vultus componere famae
taedet: cum digno digna fuisse ferar. 10

XIV.

IV 8

Invisus natalis adest, qui rure molesto
et sine Cerintho tristis agendus erit.
dulcius urbe quid est? an villa sit apta puellae
atque Arretino frigidus amnis agro?
iam, nimium Messalla mei studiose, quiescas, 5
neu tempestivae *perge monere* viae.
hic animum sensusque meos abducta relinquo,
arbitrio quamvis non sinis esse meo.

XV.

IV 9

Scis iter ex animo sublatum triste puellae?
natali Romae iam licet esse *meo*.
omnibus ille dies nobis natalis agatur,
qui necopinanti nunc tibi forte venit.

IV 10

XVI.

- Gratum est, securus multum quod iam tibi de me
permittis, subito ne male inepta cadam.
sit tibi cura togae potior pressumque quasillo
scortum quam Servi filia Sulpicia.
5 solliciti sunt pro nobis, quibus illa doloris
ne cedam ignoto maxima causa toro.
-

IV 11

XVII.

- Estne tibi, Cerinthe, tuae pia cura puellae,
quod mea nunc vexat corpora fessa calor?
a ego non aliter tristes evincere morbos
optarim, quam te si quoque velle putem.
5 at mihi quid prosit morbos evincere, si tu
nostra potes lento pectore ferre mala?
-

IV 12

XVIII.

- Ne tibi sim, mea lux, aequae iam fervida cura,
ac videor paucos ante fuisse dies,
si quicquam tota commisi stulta iuventa,
cuius me fatear paenituisse magis,
5 hesternam quam te solum quod nocte reliqui,
ardorem cupiens dissimulare meum.
-

XIX.

IV 13

Nulla tuum nobis subducet femina lectum:
 hoc primum iuncta est foedere nostra Venus.
 tu mihi sola places, nec iam te praeter in urbe
 formosa est oculis ulla puella meis.
 atque utinam posses uni mihi bella videri! 5
 displiceas aliis: sic ego tutus ero.
 nil opus invidia est, procul absit gloria vulgi:
 qui sapit, in tacito gaudeat ille sinu.
 sic ego secretis possum bene vivere silvis,
 qua nulla humano sit via trita pede. 10
 tu mihi curarum requies, tu nocte vel atra
 lumen, et in solis tu mihi turba locis.
 nunc licet e caelo mittatur amica Tibullo,
 mittetur frustra deficietque Venus.
 hoc tibi sancta tuae Iunonis numina iuro, 15
 quae sola ante alios est mihi magna deos.
 quid facio demens? heu heu mea pignora cedo.
 iuravi stulte: proderat iste timor.
 nunc tu fortis eris, nunc tu me audacius ures:
 hoc peperit misero garrula lingua malum. 20
 iam faciam quodcumque voles, tuus usque manebo,
 nec fugiam notae servitium dominae,
 sed Veneris sanctae considam vinctus ad aras:
 haec notat iniustos supplicibusque favet.

XX.

IV 14

Rumor ait crebro nostram peccare puellam:
 nunc ego me surdis auribus esse velim.
 crimina non haec sunt nostro sine facta dolore:
 quid miserum torques, rumor acerbe? tace.

PRIAPEA.

I.

Vilicus aerari quondam, nunc cultor agelli,
haec tibi Perspectus templa, Priape, dico.
pro quibus officiis, si fas est, sancte, paciscor,
assiduus custos ruris ut esse velis,
5 improbus ut si quis nostrum violarit agellum,
hunc tu, sed tento — scis, puto, quod sequitur.

II.

Quid hoc novi est? quid ira nuntiat deum?
silente nocte candidus mihi puer
tepente cum iaceret abditus sinu,
Venus fuit quieta nec viriliter
5 iners senile penis extulit caput.
placet, Priape, qui sub arboris coma
soles sacrum revincte pampino caput
ruber sedere cum rubente fascino?
at, o Triphalle, saepe floribus novis
10 tuas sine arte deligavimus comas
abegimusque voce saepe, cum tibi
senexve corvus impigerve graculus
sacrum feriret ore corneo caput.
vale, nefande destitutor inguinum,
15 vale, Priape: debeo tibi nihil.
iacebis inter arva pallidus situ,
canisque saeva susque ligneo tibi
lutosus adfricabit oblitum latus.
at o sceleste penis, o meum malum,
20 gravi piaque lege noxiam lues.

licet querare: nec tibi tener puer
patebit ullus, imminente qui toro
iuvante verset arte mobilem natem,
puella nec iocosa te levi manu
fovebit apprimetve lucidum femur. 25
bidens amica Romuli senis memor
paratur, inter atra cuius inguina
latet iacente pantice abditus specus
vagaque pelle tectus, annuo gelu
araneosus obsidet forem situs. 30
tibi haec paratur, ut tuum ter aut quater
voret profunda fossa lubricum caput.
licebit aeger angue lentior cubes,
tereris usque, donec a miser miser
triplexque quadruplexque compleas specum. 35
superbia ista proderit nihil, simul
vagum sonante meriseris luto caput.
quid est, iners? pigetne lentitudinis?
licebit hoc inultus auferas semel:
sed ille cum redibit aureus puer, 40
simul sonante senseris iter pede,
rigente nervus excubet lubidine
et inquietus inguina arrigat tumor
neque incitare cesset usque dum mihi
Venus iocosa molle ruperit latus. 45

Te quoque Vergilio comitem non aequa, Tibulle,
 mors iuvenem campos misit ad Elysios,
 ne foret, aut elegis molles qui fieret amores
 aut caneret forti regia bella pede.

- 5 Albius Tibullus eques *Romanus*, insignis forma cultuque corporis observabilis, ante alios Corvinum Messalam oratorem dilexit, cuius etiam contubernalis Aquitanico bello militaribus donis donatus est. hic multorum iudicio principem inter elegiographos obtinet locum. epistolae quoque eius amatoriae, quamquam breves,
 10 omnino utiles sunt. obiit adolescens, ut indicat epigramma supra scriptum.
-

INDEX VERBORUM

AB ADOLFO BRINCKIO CONFECTUS.

Ad libri tertii carmina pertinent notae LPS quibus significantur Lygdami elegiae (III 1—6), panegyricus in Messallam (III 7 = IV 1), Sulpiciae poemata (III 13—18 = IV 7—12).

- a (*interj.*) I (5, 42.) 9, 3, 10, 59. II 1, 79.
L 4, 61. 62. 82. 6, 27. S 17, 3.
a (*praep.*) I 5, 54. 8, 45. 10, 66. II 1, 2.
57. 3, 22. 5, 88. 6, 47. L 6, 25. 52. P 3.
ab I 5, 4, 7, 32. 8, 19. 9, 66. II 1, 11.
56. 3, 61. 4, 58. 5, 21. 50. 6, 39. L
4, 21. P 42.
abde II 1, 82. abdere I 2, 22. II 3, 66.
abdidit II 6, 24. abdita (*nom. sing.*)
I 3, 68. (*acc. plur.*) II 5, 16.
abducis II 3, 61. abducit III 9, 5.
abducta S 14, 7.
abiret I 6, 13. abibit III 9, 17. abiere
II 1, 43.
abluit II 5, 60.
abnuat P 25.
absconditur P 154.
abstineas I 2, 57. 3, 4, 5.
absum abest I 5, 2. absis I 9, 51.
absit III 19, 7. absitis I 6, 39.
abesse II 1, 11. absentis II 1, 32.
absenti (*masc.*) I 6, 76. (*fem.*) I 8, 53.
absentes I 6, 35. abesset I 2, 63.
abundet I 7, 22.
ac I 3, 63. 87? 5, 72 (*bis*). II 5, 87. S 18, 2.
accedo accessit P 64.
accendit III 8, 6. accendet II 5, 90.
accingere P 179.
accipias L 1, 24. accipe L 4, 49.
accubuit I 9, 75.
acer III 8, 6. acrem I 3, 77. 6, 45.
acer (*voc.*) II 6, 15.
acerba I 2, 98. 6, 84. acerbe III 20, 4.
acerbi II 6, 41.
acervo I 1, 77. acervos I 1, 9. II 5, 89.
III 12, 1. P 134.
acies (*nom. sing.*) I 3, 47. P 101.
(*nom. plur.*) P 99. (*acc.*) II 3, 37.
actis (*dat.*) P 4. (*abl.*) P 38.
acuisse III 9, 3.
ad I 1, 28. 2, 32. 62. 4, 70. 5, 45. 65.
6, 23. 7, 38. 46. 9, 30. 46. 10, 5. 13. 38.
II 1, 7. 15. 31. 74 (*postp.*). 76. 2, 1.
3, 79. 4, 19. 5, 4. 6. 36. 46. 54. 6, 4.
13. 33. 40. III 9, 17. 19, 23. P 64.
177. 185.
addat II 4, 42. adde I 2, 1. L 6, 62.
additus P 133.
adducit I 6, 59.
adeo adirem I 5, 39. adibit I 5, 61.
adiit P 59. adiasse I 2, 81. adeunda
(*nom. sing.*) L 5, 2. (*acc. plur.*) I
6, 22.
adfert I 7, 41. attulit II 4, 36. S 13, 4.
adfigo adfixa I 3, 87. 6, 61.
adfirmes I 4, 26.
adfectis I 7, 41.
adflo adflat II 1, 80. 4, 57.
adhibere L 4, 75.
aditus P 87. aditūs II 4, 19.
adiungit I 9, 7. adiungere I 7, 33.
adiuvat I 2, 16.
Admeti II 3, 11. L 4, 67.
admirata II 3, 24.
admittas I 6, 56. (admittat I 4, 44.)
admonet P 189. admonui I 9, 17.
admonuit I 5, 40. II 5, 68.
admovimus L 5, 11. admotis II 3, 56.
adnectit I 6, 79.
adnuat II 2, 10. P 133. adnuat II 2, 9.
adnue II 5, 121. III 11, 20. 12, 13.
adoperta I 1, 70. 9, 44.
adsideat I 3, 84.
adsiduus I 1, 3. adsiduo (*abl. masc.*)
I 1, 6. (*neutr.*) II 1, 51. P 88. ad-
siduas I 3, 76. adsiduus I 9, 54.
adsidue I 3, 64. II 1, 65.
adsignat II 5, 41.
adsuevit I 4, 58. adsueta I 5, 4.
adsuetos P 125.

- adsum* ades II 2, 2. *adest* I 4, 13. 5, 47. II 1, 1. III 11, 6. S 14, 1. *adsis* L 3, 33. *adsit* II 2, 5. III 11, 7. (12, 20.) *adsitis* I 1, 37. *ades* I 7, 49. II 1, 35. III 10, 1. 2. L 6, 1. *adesse* I 3, 90. II 3, 46. *aderit* I 5, 21. *ad-fuit* P 131.
adversa P 166. 182. *adversos* I 10, 30. L 5, 14. P 84. *adversis* (*masc.*) P 194. (*neutr.*) P 54. 99. 148.
advigilare II 5, 93.
advolet II 2, 17.
aede I 10, 20.
Aegaeas I 3, 1.
aegrae L 4, 19. *aegrum* I 3, 3.
Aeneae II 5, 19. *Aenea* II 5, 39.
Aeolios P 58.
aequatis P 102.
aequor I 7, 19. *aequora* II 6, 4. L 4, 85. *aequoribus* II 5, 80.
aequum I 9, 5. *aequo* L 6, 19. *aeque* III 11, 13. S 18, 1.
aer P 21. 168. *aera* P 209. *aere* P 19. 151.
aeratas I 3, 72. *aerata* I 10, 25.
aeriae L 6, 28. *aerias* P 127.
aes aere P 173. *aera* I 3, 24. 8, 22.
aestivi I 4, 6. *aestivum* L 5, 2. P 159. *aestivo* I 2, 50. *aestivā* I 7, 22. *aestivos* I 1, 27.
aestu II 1, 47. L 5, 27.
aetas I 1, 71. 4, 27. 33. 8, 47. L 4, 26. P 11. 111. 210.
aeterna I 4, 37. *aeternum* II 5, 64.
aeternae II 5, 23. *aeterno* (*dat. masc.*) P 180. (*abl.*) III 8, 13. P 34.
aeternos II 3, 30. III 10, 14.
aether P 22.
aethereo I 7, 15.
aetherium L 4, 17.
Aetnaeae (*gen.*) P 56. (*dat.*) P 196.
aevi L 4, 47.
Africa II 3, 58.
ager I 9, 34. II 6, 22. *agri* I 1, 19. *agro* S 14, 4. *agros* I 3, 61. 7, 21. II 1, 1. 17. [67.] 3, 3. 17. 79. 5, 41.
agris I 1, 11. 3, 43. 8, 19. II 1, 21. 3, 65.
agitat L 4, 59. *agitata* I 6, 45.
agmen P 101. *agmine* I 5, 63. P 186.
agna I 1, 22. 23. II 1, 20. *agnam* I 1, 31.
agnosco II 6, 48.
agnus II 1, 15. 5, 38. *agnos* I 10, 41.
- ago agit* I 4, 20. 6, 66. III 8, 7. *agat* I 2, 67. 5, 56. *age* II 2, 10. 5, 2. *egerunt* P 125. *egerit* P 157. *agor* I 5, 3. *agatur* I 8, 57. S 15, 3. *actos* P 189. *agendus* S 14, 2.
agrestis I 1, 39. *agresti* II 5, 28. 117. *agrestes* II 1, 17.
agricola I 7, 61. II 1, 51. 55. *agricolae* (*gen.*) I 7, 39. II 3, 7. (*dat.*) I 1, 14. 5, 27. *agricolis* II 1, 36. *agricolas* II 6, 21.
ait I 8, 55. II 6, 20. III 20, 1.
ala alis II 1, 89. 2, 17.
Alba I 7, 58. II 5, 50.
alba I 4, 30. 7, 18. *albos* I 8, 45. *alba* L 4, 33.
Alcides P 12.
ales alitibus L 6, 8.
alias P 116.
aliquis I 10, 23. II 4, 47. *aliqua* II 1, 65. *alicui* S 13, 2. *aliquas* II 6, 50.
aliter S 17, 3.
alius I 1, 1. 10, 29. P 46. 82. *alium* L 4, 80. *aliam* I 5, 39. *aliud* III 12, 16. *aliā* I 6, 42. *alii* L 3, 31. *aliis* I 6, 85. 9, 77. 78. III 19, 6. P 136. *alios* I 6, 35. II 4, 24. III 11, 11. 19, 16. P 17 (*bis*). *alias* II 4, 60. III 11, 5. L 4, 93. *aliis* I 2, 57. *alma* I 10, 67.
alo alit II 6, 21. *alat* I 7, 16. II 3, 68. *aluī* I 10, 47. II 3, 69. *aluistis* I 10, 15.
Alpes P 109.
altaria III 12, 17.
alter I 5, 17. 9, 79. L 4, 94. P 18. 168. 180. *altera* P 150. 166. *alterius* L 4, 58. 6, 44. P 168.
alterno P 44.
altus alta P 183. *alto* I 6, 83. *altā* II 3, 19. *alto* II 5, 21. *altas* I 4, 49. *alte* II 5, 99.
alveo II 1, 49.
amabilior L 4, 94.
Amalthea II 5, 67.
amarantis L 4, 33.
amara II 4, 11. *amarior* II 4, 11.
amator I 5, 47. 8, 29.
amens I 6, 46.
amica III 19, 13.
amictu L 4, 55. *amictus* I 8, 13.
amicus amici L 6, 9. *amicos* I 5, 65. *amnis* I 4, 66. 9, 50. II 5, 60. III 10, 8. L 3, 29. S 14, 4. *amne* L 4, 18. *amnes* L 3, 37.

- amo* amat L 3, 20. 6, 57. *ama* III 10, 16. *amate* I 4, 61. *amare* I 1, 71. *amantis* I 5, 25. 8, 1. *amanti* I 3, 65. 5, 57. II 4, 15. *amantem* I 8, 61. *amantes* I 4, 77. *amantum* L 6, 49. *amantes* I 8, 71. II 4, 39. III 10, 15. 12, 7. *amabo* I 6, 65. *amarunt* II 3, 39. *amari* I 9, 45. *amor* I 2, 4. 63. 4, 24. 40. 5, 60. 75. 6, 30. 76. 7, 44. 8, 41. 52. II 3, 14. 28. 4, 52. III 11, 7. 12, 20. L 4, 73. 6, 4. P 77. S 13, 1. *Amor* I 3, 64. 6, 51. 10, 57. II 1, 80. 2, 18. 3, 4. 71. 4, 4. 38. 5, 106. III 8, 6. 9, 4. 12, 12. L 4, 65. 66. 6, 17. *amoris* I 4, 10. 6, 85. *Amoris* II 5, 39. *amori* III 9, 21. *Amori* I 3, 57. II 6, 1. *amorem* I 4, 67. 9, 19. *Amor* (voc.) I 6, 2. II 6, 15. *amore* I 2, 27. 75. 4, 81. 5, 17. 9, 39. 83. II 3, 32. *Amore* I 3, 21. *amores* I 1, 69. 2, 59. 89. 3, 81. 6, 35. 9, 1. II 2, 11. 4, 47. 57. III 11, 11. *amplexus* (acc. plur.) I 8, 32. 9, 74. *amplior* P 97. *Amythaonius* P 120. *an* I 6, 3. 7, 13. 10, 5. L 1, 20 (bis). S 14, 3. *ancillam* I 2, 94. *anguineā* L 4, 87. *anguis* I 8, 20. *angues* I 3, 69. *angusto* I 5, 63. *angustus* I 4, 11. *anhelanti* I 8, 37. *anhelantes* II 5, 60. *Aniena* II 5, 69. *animam* L 2, 15. *animae* I 5, 51. *animalia* P 164. *animus* S 14, 7. *animo* I 6, 81. S 15, 1. *animos* L 6, 13. *annosum* L 6, 58. *annoso* L 2, 19. *annus* I 1, 13. 4, 19. 20. II 5, 76. 82. III 12, 19. L 1, 2. P 169. *anni* P 122. *annum* II 5, 109. *annos* I 3, 53. 4, 35. 6, 64. 7, 63. 8, 43. II 4, 45. III 8, 23. P 113. 189. *annis* I 1, 35. *annuus* *annua* (nom. sing.) II 1, 48. P 172. (acc. plur.) II 4, 48. *ansa* I 8, 14. *ante* (praep.) I 1, 14. 16. 56. 2, 67. 93. 3, 8. 30. 72. 4, 14. 5, 74. 10, 8. 16. II 1, 54. 2, 22. 4, 22. 24. 46. 5, 49. 66 (postp.). 116. 6, 38. III 9, 16. 11. 5, 12. 4, 19. 16. L 2, 11. 12. 4, 20. 93. S 18, 2. *ante* (adv.) I 3, 10. 89. 6, (42). 42. 10, 68. II 1, 24. 71. 78. 5, 98. 6, 24. L 1, 10. 2, 15. 16. P 189. S 13, 8. *Antiphaten* P 59. *antiquus* I 1, 39. *antiquae* II 5, 96. P 28. *antiquo* (dat. masc.) I 1, 42. 3, 34. *antiquo* (abl. masc.) I 7, 58. *antiquis* II 1, 60. *anus* I 3, 84. 5, 12. 6, 58. 8, 18. (voc.) I 6, 63. *anxius* I 2, 25. 3, 16. *anxia* II 6, 53. *aper* III 9, 2. 18. *aperta* I 2, 10. 6, 18. 9, 58. 10, 4. *apertē* II 3, 29. 71. *apis* II 1, 49. *Apollo* II 3, 11. 4, 13. (voc.) II 5, 79. *apparuit* P 65. *appetat* I 6, 70. *applauso* II 1, 66. *applicuisse* II 10, 4. *apposito* II 1, 64. *apricis* I 4, 19. *aptus* I 7, 44. *apta* I 9, 70. P 62. 63. S 14, 3. *aptā* I 7, 60. *apta* (acc. plur.) I 4, 54. *aptius* III 10, 21. (adv.) P 82. *aqua* L 1, 28. *aquae* I 1, 28. 2, 78. 10, 36. *aquam* I 4, 12. 44. 10, 42. II 1, 14. 4, 42. 6, 8. *aquā* I 2, 30. 4, 18. 5, 76. 6, 28. 7, 22. 9, 50. II 5, 34. L 3, 38. *aquae* II, 3, 63. *aquis* III 8, 20. *aquas* I 1, 47. 3, 80. 4, 66. 9, 12. II 1, 44. *aquis* I 7, 14. III 10, 8. *Aquitanae* II 1, 33. *Aquitanas* I 7, 3. *ara aris* P 133. *aras* I 6, 23. II 1, 15. 2, 1. 5, 6. III 19, 23. *aris* II 1, 11. *Arabs* II 2, 4. III 8, 18. *Arabes* L 2, 24. *Arar* I 7, 11. *arator* II 1, 5. *aratoris* II 3, 4. *aratro* I 9, 7. *aratrum* II 3, 7. *aratro* II 1, 51. P 161. *aratra* I 7, 29. *Araxe* P 143. *arbitrium* L 6, 14. *arbitrio* S 14, 8. *arboris* I 1, 28. II 5, 96. *arbores* II 5, 29. *arboribus* (dat.) I 5, 32. (abl.) I 7, 32. *arcessere* I 10, 33. [*arcus* I 4, 44.] *arcu* II 1, 69. *arcūs* II 5, 105. *ardenti* II 1, 22. *ardentem* II 4, 46. *ardentes* II 1, 82. 5, 22. *arsuro* I 1, 61. *ardorem* S 18, 6. *arduus* P 87. *area* I 5, 22.

- Arectaeis P 142.
 (aret P 142.) arenti I 4, 42. II 1, 53.
 arentes I 7, 21.
 argento I 2, 69.
 arguar III 9, 16.
 arida I 7, 26.
 arma (nom.) III 8, 4. (acc.) I 2, 66.
 4, 51. 6, 30. 10, 12. 50. II 5, 54. 73.
 6, 2. armis I 10, 29. II 3, 37. P 54. 148.
 Armenios I 5, 36. Armenias L 6, 15.
 armenta II 1, 67.
 armo armatus I 4, 8.
 aro arat II 2, 14. aratis II 6, 21.
 aratueros I 10, 46.
 Arretino S 14, 4.
 ars II 5, 107. 108. artis II 3, 14.
 L 4, 37. arte I 3, 48. 4, 76. 5, 4.
 6, 10. 39. 7, 60. 8, 16. 9, 66. II 1, 56.
 artes (nom.) I 4, 82. 8, 61. (acc.) I
 4, 57. III 10, 26. P 82.
 Artacie P 60.
 artificis I 8, 12.
 artus II 3, 9. III 10, 5.
 artus arta I 8, 14. arto P 91. artā
 I 2, 95.
 arundinis II 5, 31. arundine II 6, 23.
 Arupinis P 110.
 aruspex II 5, 13.
 arvum arva (nom.) P 77. (acc.) I 3, 44.
 4, 42. 10, 45. II 2, 14. 3, 8. 5, 58.
 L 3, 12. P 145. 163. arvis III 8, 17.
 P 110.
 arx arce II 5, 26. arces (nom.) I 10, 9.
 arcis P 64.
 Ascanio II 5, 50.
 ascensurus P 12.
 asper I 5, 1. 6, 2. aspera (nom. sing.)
 I 5, 56. 8, 32. 9, 20. P 128. (acc. plur.)
 III 10, 14. asperiora P 190.
 aspersas I 2, 48.
 aspiciam II 6, 16. aspicerem II 3, 5.
 aspiceret II 3, 26. aspexerit I 2, 37.
 aspira II 1, 35. aspirabat II 3, 71.
 Assyria L 2, 24.
 Assyrios I 3, 7.
 astabat I 10, 8.
 at I 1, 33. 2, 87. 97. 3, 33. 63? 67. 83.
 87. 4, 13. 27. 59. 67. 5, 2. 19. (30.)
 38. 59. 69. 6, 15. 23. 27. 37. 77. 7, 7.
 55. 63. 8, 35. 47. 77. 9, 11. 37. 53.
 65. 81. 10, 25. 41. 49. 57. 67. II 1, 79.
 3, 33. 47. 61. 4, 21. 39. 45. 5, 33. 99.
 113. III 8, 3. 9, 23. 10, 17. 11, 19.
 12, 7. L 3, 24. 27. 4, 47. 5, 5. 29.
 6, 21. P 24. 33. 106. 158. S 17, 5.
- Atax I 7, 4.
 ater atram I 10, 33. atra (voc.) I 3, 5.
 atro I 3, 76. atrā III 19, 11.
 Atlantidos P 77.
 atque I 5, 34. 49. 6, 58. 7, 27. 10, 23.
 II 1, 65. 2, 8. 4, 47. 5, 73 (bis). 6, 6.
 III 11, 2. 19, 5. L 1, 13. 22. 2, 22. 28.
 4, 72. 5, 27. P 79. 146. 153. S 14, 4.
 atteruisse I 4, 48.
 attigerit I 6, 53.
 attonitā I 9, 47.
 avaritiae II 4, 29.
 avarus avara II 4, 45. avarae (dat.
 sing.) II 4, 35. (nom. plur.) L 1, 7.
 auctor II 4, 13. auctores L 1, 15.
 audacia I 4, 13.
 audax I 10, 35. L 5, 8. P 52. 138.
 audacis P 98. audaces II 1, 72.
 audacius III 19, 19.
 audet P 115. audeat I 3, 21. II 1, 9.
 audere P 24. ausim P 193. ausus
 I 9, 53. 77. ausi I 3, 73. ausae II
 3, 19. audendum I 2, 16.
 audit I 4, 67. audiat L 3, 28. audire
 I 1, 45. audissem I 10, 12. audita
 II 5, 74.
 avenā II 1, 53. L 4, 71.
 avertite L 4, 3. avertere P 55. aversā
 L 3, 28.
 aufer L 6, 3. auferet L 1, 28.
 augeat I 7, 56. auxerat II 1, 58.
 augur II 5, 11.
 auguror II 2, 11.
 avidas I 3, 4.
 avis (nom.) II 5, 12. (gen.) I 8, 4. (avi
 II 2, 21.) aves (nom.) I 3, 60. (acc.)
 I 1, 18. 3, 17. 76.
 avitas II 4, 53.
 auras P 127.
 auratae L 3, 16. auratas II 3, 54.
 aurea (nom. sing.) I 6, 58. 9, 82. II
 1, 45. (nom. plur.) I 4, 62.
 aurifer L 3, 29.
 auris aure L 3, 28. P 132. auribus
 II 5, 92. III 20, 2.
 Aurora I 3, 93.
 aurum auri I 1, 51. 9, 31. 10, 7. L
 3, 11. auro (dat.) I 9, 18. (abl.) I 1, 1.
 2, 69. 8, 31. 9, 17. 69. L 4, 37.
 auster I 1, 47.
 aut I 1, 30. 47. 2, 26. 60. 3, 17 (bis).
 22. 4, 48. 5, 23. [6, 42.] 7, 24. 9, 64.
 68. II 1, 85. 4, 23. 5, 97. 112. 6, 50.
 III 12, 10. L 3, 5. 35. 6, 11. 45. 46.
 P 40. 48. 90. 91. 97. 141. [142.]

autem L 5, 3.
 autumnno L 4, 34.
 avis avi I 10, 18. avo I 1, 42. avum
 II 5, 93. avo II 1, 2. avis II 1, 34.
 [2, 21.] L 1, 2.
 auxilii I 8, 24.

Bacchus I 7, 39. 41. L 4, 44. 45. 6, 57.
 P 163. Bacchi I 4, 7. 9, 34. L 6, 17.
 Baccho I 4, 37. 9, 61. P 9. Bacche
 II 1, 3. 55. 3, 63. 64. Baccho I 2, 3.
 II 5, 87. L 6, 5. P 57.

Baiarum L 5, 3.
 balba II 5, 94.
 barba I 4, 4. 8, 32.
 barbara I 7, 28. II 3, 60. L 4, 91.
 barbarē II 5, 48.

beatus I 10, 63.
 bellica II 3, 40.
 bello bellare I 1, 53.
 Bellonae I 6, 45.

bellum belli II 5, 71. 115. P 82. bella
 (nom.) I 3, 47. 10, 7. 53. II 4, 16.
 (acc.) I 10, 13. bellis I 10, 33. P 107.
 bellus bella I 9, 71. III 19, 5. L
 4, 52.

bene I 3, 35. 5, 1. II 1, 31. 4, 49. 5, 8.
 12. 62. 81. 6, 14. 30. III 8, 17. 12, 9.
 19, 9. L 6, 35. 36. P 202.

benigna I 3, 62. L 3, 6.
 bibat I 5, 50. L 6, 22. bibebam I
 6, 27. bibam II 4, 60. bibit II 1, 44.
 bibisse I 9, 59. bibantur II 3, 68.

bidens I 10, 49. bidentem (bidentes?)
 I 1, 29. bidente II 3, 6.

bipenne I 6, 47.
 bis I 3, 31. III 8, 16.
 blanditiis I 4, 71. blanditias I 2, 91.
 9, 77.

blandus blandā L 6, 46. blandos I
 6, 1. blandas L 4, 75. blanda I 2, 22.
 L 3, 2.

bonum II 4, 36. bona I 1, 24. 6, 33.
 bonus I 1, 75. bona II 4, 45. 5, 107.
 6, 44. bonae (gen.) I 6, 22. bona
 (nom. plur.) II 1, 23. (acc.) II 2, 1.
 5, 83. III 9, 1.

bovem I 7, 28. bove II 2, 14. boves
 (nom.) II 1, 8. 3, 8. 20. L 3, 12. (acc.)
 I 1, 30. 2, 71. 10, 46. II 5, 78.
 brachia (nom.) L 6, 45. (acc.) I 7, 6.
 8, 5. L 4, 64.

brevior I 10, 4. brevius P 94.

Britannus P 149.

brumae I 4, 5.

Tibullus.

Cadmeae L 6, 24.

cado cadit II 5, 96. P 15. cadunt
 II 2, 17. cadam S 16, 2. cadant I
 6, 85. III 8, 4. P 190. caderet L 3, 8.
 cadet I 1, 23. cecidit L 5, 18. 6, 4.
 cado II 1, 28.

caecae II 1, 78.

caedes II 3, 38. caedem II 4, 21.
 caedes (nom. plur.) I 3, 49. 10, 3.
 caedit I 6, 47. caedere I 7, 34. caesa
 I 1, 21.

caelestis caelitibus II 1, 36.

caelestis II 4, 35. caelestis P 14. cae-
 lestia L 4, 53. caelestes (voc.) I 9, 5.
 caelum I 4, 66. caeli I 9, 35. P 167.
 caelo II 5, 44. P 131. caelum I
 4, 43. L 3, 1. caelo I 2, 43. 49.
 3, 90. 10, 60. II 5, 58. 73. III 8, 2.
 19, 13. P 10. 23.

caeruleus I 7, 14. caeruleo L 4, 18.
 caeruleas I 3, 37. 4, 45.

caerulus caerula I 5, 46. 7, 12.

caespitibus II 5, 100 (bis).

calamus II 5, 32.

calet III 11, 10. calent I 10, 53.
 calente I 5, 22.

calidi II 1, 47. calidam I 10, 42.

calix II 5, 98.

callidus I 4, 76. callida I 5, 48. 6, 6.

calor S 17, 2. calori P 158.

Calypsus P 77.

Camenae P 24. 191. Camenis S 13, 3.

Campania I 9, 33.

campi III 9, 1. campos I 3, 58. II
 3, 41. L 5, 23. P 207. campis P 142.

candente P 65. candentes I 8, 33.

candescere I 10, 43.

candidus I 10, 68. II 5, 38. candida
 I 3, 94. 7, 58. 10, 45. II 1, 16. III
 8, 12. 10, 17. candide L 6, 1. can-

dida (nom. plur.) L 4, 34. 6, 30. (acc.
 plur.) I 5, 24. III 9, 10. (10, 6.) L

2, 10. 18. candidior I 7, 64 (bis).
 candor L 4, 29.

canis (nom.) I 4, 42. 6, 32. II 4, 32.
 34. L 4, 87. P 11. (gen.) I 1, 27. 4, 6.

cani III 9, 14. canem L 5, 2. canes
 III 9, 6. canum I 5, 56. canes I

2, 52. canibus L 4, 89. P 72.
 canistra I 10, 27.

cano II 1, 37. 5, 63. 111. P 107.
 canit I 6, 50. 7, 27. 61. II 5, 16.

6, 26. canimus I 5, 67. canunt L
 4, 77. canam I 7, 13. canat I 5, 52.

II 5, 18. cane I 2, 54. canebam I

- 9, 47. canerem I 4, 73. caneret II 3, 19. canam P 1. canet II 5, 118. canent P 26. 36. cecinit II 5, 65. L 6, 41. cecinere I 7, 1. III 11, 3. canenda II 4, 16. canendi P 203. cantat II 1, 66. cantet II 5, 12. cantate II 1, 83. III 8, 21. cantavit II 1, 52. cantus I 8, 4. 19. 20. 21. cantum L 4, 71. cantu I 2, 45. 7, 37. 47. P 63. cantūs (nom.) I 3, 59. 7, 44. III 10, 10. (acc.) I 2, 53. L 4, 40. cantibus I 2, 60. canus I 8, 29. cana I 8, 42. canā I 6, 86. cano I 1, 72. cani L 5, 15. canas I 2, 92. L 1, 10. canis I 10, 43. capellae I 1, 31. capillo I 7, 51. 10, 37. capilli I 9, 15. II 5, 121. capillos I 3, 91. 6, 39. 8, 9. 45. 10, 53. II 3, 23. L 2, 11. 5, 15. capillis I 6, 71. III 8, 9. capio cape III 11, 9. 12, 1. capiant I 4, 15. L 6, 45. capiet P 33. cepit I 4, 3. 13. capiuntur L 1, 7. captus I 9, 11. 19. capto I 2, 68. capta I 7, 6. captat II 6, 23. caput L 4, 88. capiti I 2, 12. 4, 2. caput I 1, 70. 2, 86. 5, 8. 6, 36. 7, 24. 8, 16. 42. 72. 9, 21. 10, 28. 43. II 3, 25. 5, 66. P 123. capite I 1, 72. 7, 52. II 1, 8. P 133. carbaseis L 2, 21. carcere I 4, 32. cardine I 2, 10. 6, 12. careat P 27. carere I 2, 64. carminis II 4, 13. L 1, 15. carmen I 3, 60. 8, 23. II 1, 54. carmine I 2, 44. 4, 63. 5, 12. II 1, 35. L 1, 7. P 27. carmina (nom.) I 4, 63. P 106. (acc.) I 9, 49. II 3, 20. 4, 19. L 2, 28. P 3. 178. 211. carminibus I 2, 54. 8, 17. II 5, 2. L 4, 57. Carnutis I 7, 12. carpite II 5, 55. carus cara L 1, 6. 4, 51. 6, 12. 56. carae I 2, 93. L 2, 13. carum L 2, 1. caram L 1, 25. 2, 1. care L 6, 5. carā L 3, 32. cara I 4, 53. caris III 8, 15. carior I 8, 31. Caryste L 3, 14. casā I 10, 40. II 3, 28. casae II 5, 26. casas II 1, 24. caseus II 5, 38. casiam I 3, 61. casses (nom.) I 6, 5. (acc.) III 9, 17. Castaliam L 1, 16. castrum II 5, 49. castra II 3, 34. castris P 83. castra I 2, 68. 10, 32. II 6, 1. 9. castris II 5, 47. P 39. castus casta I 3, 83. 6, 67. 75. II 5, 122. casto L 4, 43. caste III 9, 20. casta (voc.) III 12, 14. L 1, 23. castā III 9, 20. L 4, 23. 60. casta (nom. plur.) II 1, 13. casūs (gen. sing.) P 105. (acc. plur.) I 9, 82. catasta II 3, 60. catenae P 117. catenā III 11, 15. catenis II 4, 3. catervā L 4, 87. catervae I 6, 81. catervas I 2, 47. 67. Catullus L 6, 41. caveto I 2, 87. 6, 17. III 8, 3. cavere L 6, 44. causa I 8, 51. II 4, 37. L 2, 30. S 16, 6. causam I 4, 10. 6, 26. L 2, 27. causā I 7, 23. causas I 6, 11. II 4, 29. III 12, 5. causatus I 3, 17. cautes II 4, 9. cautior I 9, 46. cavus cavā II 4, 14. cava (acc. plur.) I 3, 80. cedo III 19, 17. cedam S 16, 6. cedas I 4, 40. cessit P 56. celeberr II 1, 33. III 10, 23. celebrem II 1, 83. celebri L 2, 28. celebrem II 5, 115. celebret I 6, 17. celebrent II 1, 29. celebrate I 4, 75. celebrare I 3, 33. celebrans P 144. celebrantur L 5, 29. celebrata L 4, 57. celebrande I 7, 63. celer I 5, 4. 7, 11. III 9, 24. P 160. celeri I 2, 70. III 9, 14. celerem P 89. 91. 114. 205. celeri I 3, 74. 5, 70. celeres (nom.) III 12, 17. (acc.) II 1, 20. celo celat I 9, 3. celari I 2, 34. 8, 1. celandi I 9, 23. centum [I 7, 49.] II 4, 45. P 113. cerā II 5, 32. Cerberus I 3, 71. 10, 36. Ceres (nom.) II 5, 58. 84. P 163. (voc.) I 1, 15. II 1, 4. Cerinthe III 9, 11. 10, 15. 11, 1. 5. S 17, 1. Cerintho S 14, 2. cernite II 1, 15. cernere P 103. cernit I 2, 57. certamen (nom.) P 37. (acc.) L 6, 11. certamine P 88. certamina P 98.

- certatim III 10, 24.
 certe I 4, 3. P 26.
 certent II 3, 57. certare P 120.
 certus certo II 1, 52. certā I 4, 20.
 L 1, 3. certa I 9, 10. certos I 7,
 38. certa I 3, 12. (II 3, 62.) certis
 I 3, 44.
 cervice L 4, 27.
 cervus cervi III 9, 13. cervos P 84.
 cessas II 2, 10. L 6, 57. cesset II 1, 6.
 cetera I 2, 57.
 charta P 27. chartae L 1, 11. chartis
 P 5, 211. chartas II 5, 17. P 200.
 Charybdis P 73.
 Chimaera L 4, 86.
 Chio II 1, 28.
 Choaspes P 140.
 chordis L 4, 70. chordas II 5, 3.
 choreae I 3, 59. choreis I 7, 49.
 chorus I 7, 44. choro II 1, 88. III
 8, 24. choros II 1, 56.
 cibus II 6, 24.
 Ciconum P 54.
 Cilicum I 2, 67. Cilicas I 7, 16.
 Cimmerion P 64. Cimmerios L 5, 24.
 cinis I 6, 54. cineri I 3, 7. cinerem
 I 9, 12. cinere II 6, 34.
 cinge II 1, 4. cinxit II 3, 37.
 circa (*praep.*) I 3, 68? 7, 56. (*adv.*) I
 3, 87.
 Circe II 4, 55. Circes P 61.
 circum (*praep. postp.*) I 1, 23. 3, 68.
 5, 51. (*adv.*) I 3, 77. 5, 11.
 circumdatus II 1, 89.
 circumfuso P 151.
 circumterit I 2, 95.
 cista I 7, 48.
 cithara II 3, 12. citharā II 5, 2. L
 4, 69.
 cito I 4, 28. 29. 30.
 citus I 5, 3. citā P 69. 97.
 clam I 6, 60. 8, 60. 9, 2. 10, 34. II
 1, 84. III 11, 20.
 clamet I 1, 24.
 clarā L 3, 4.
 classica I 1, 4.
 claudit II 3, 45. claudere I 4, 49.
 P 85. claudentem III 9, 8. claudit-
 ur I 2, 6. claudantur P 23. clausa
 II 3, 77. clausam II 4, 22. clausae
 II 6, 12. clausas I 9, 44.
 clavis I 6, 34. clavim II 4, 31. claves
 II 4, 34.
 clientem II 6, 35.
 Coa II 3, 53. 4, 29.

- coagula II 3, 14^b.
 coepit II 4, 32. coeptos P 55.
 cogitat III 10, 18. 11, 10.
 cognoscit I 6, 62. cognoscere L 5, 23.
 cognita (*nom. sing.*) P 1. (*nom. plur.*)
 P 79.
 cogo cogis II 6, 18. coegit II 3, 59.
 cogere L 3, 10.
 cohors I 3, 2.
 colligat I 8, 14.
 colligit III 8, 20. collecta L 2, 19.
 collis colles (*nom.*) P 186. (*acc.*) III 9, 7.
 collibus I 4, 19.
 collo (*dat.*) I 4, 56. (*abl.*) I 7, 52. 8,
 38. II 6, 2. L 6, 45. colla I 2, 90.
 4, 16. P 117. 170.
 colo II 4, 16. colis I 3, 25. III 9, 2.
 colit I 6, 39. P 163. colunt L 6, 20.
 colam I 5, 21. colat I 10, 45. coluisse
 I 8, 9. culta I 3, 61. 4, 4. 9, 74. 10,
 35. III 8, 1. L 4, 92. culti I 1, 2.
 cultum L 1, 17. colendus II 4, 52.
 coloni II 1, 23. colono P 139. coloni
 II 5, 83.
 color III 10, 6. L 1, 18. 4, 30. colores
 I 4, 29. II 3, 57.
 columba I 7, 18.
 columna II 3, 44. columnis L 3, 13.
 colus II 1, 63. colu (colo?) I 3, 86.
 coma I 4, 4. 63. 8, 43. 9, 14. L 4, 28.
 comae (*gen.*) I 10, 62. (*dat.*) I 10, 22.
 comam I 7, 34. II 3, 26. comā I
 3, 66. 6, 86. III 10, 2. comae II 3,
 12. comas I 2, 92. 3, 31. 4, 30. 8, 10.
 9, 68. II 1, 16. 48. 2, 6. 20. 5, 8. 66.
 L 1, 10. 6, 64. comis I 3, 8. 5, 44.
 III 8, 10.
 comes I 4, 41. 5, 63. 9, 42. 10, 24.
 II 6, 2. comitem L 6, 10. comites
 II 3, 55.
 cometen II 5, 71.
 comitata L 2, 13.
 commemorant I 6, 82.
 committere P 196. commisi S 18, 3.
 commisit I 7, 31.
 como comsit III 8, 10. 12, 3. com-
 pserit I 8, 16. comptum L 1, 14.
 comptis III 8, 10.
 comparat I 10, 42.
 compendia I 3, 39.
 compertum P 119.
 compes compede I 7, 42. II 6, 25.
 compescit I 4, 11. compesce I 2, 1.
 compescere P 91.
 compleat II 1, 50. complevit II 4, 18.

- componit III 8, 8. componere I 2, 91. P 17. 35. 100. S 13, 9. compones III 12, 9. composuit I 1, 40. 2, 53. composuisse I 6, 4. componitur L 6, 35. componi L 2, 26. compositum I 5, 8. composito I 1, 77. compositis (*abl. fem.*) I 2, 22. (*abl. neutr.*) II 1, 39.
- compos I 10, 23.
- comprehsis II 5, 92.
- compressos I 8, 14.
- concede III 9, 23.
- concelebra I 7, 50.
- concha II 4, 30. L 3, 17. conchā L 3, 34.
- concidit I 2, 62.
- concinet II 5, 88. concinuisse II 5, 10.
- concupio conceptam L 4, 90.
- concupitūs II 5, 53.
- concupere I 8, 35. concubuisse III 9, 16.
- concurrere P 99.
- conditor P 4.
- condo condidit I 10, 47. condita I 1, 42. II 5, 50.
- condoluisse I 6, 36.
- conductis I 6, 79.
- conferre I 2, 21.
- conficio confecta I 7, 39.
- confido confisus I 9, 45. II 1, 21.
- confinditur P 173.
- confinia P 70.
- confluxerit P 20.
- congerat I 1, 1. congesta I 7, 59.
- conicit I 8, 54.
- coniugio II 2, 18. coniugium L 4, 74. 79.
- coniungit I 6, 60.
- coniunx (*masc.*) I 2, 41. (*fem.*) I 4, 74. L 1, 26. 27. coniugis L 2, 30. coniunx (*masc. voc.*) I 6, 15. coniuge I 6, 33. L 2, 4. 3, 32.
- conqueror L 6, 52. conqueritur I 10, 54.
- conscendere P 171.
- conscius I 9, 41. conscia I 7, 48. 8, 3.
- conserit I 8, 36. conseruisse I 8, 26.
- consero consita II 1, 43.
- considam III 19, 23.
- constitit P 151. consistat P 101.
- constitit P 126.
- consitor II 3, 63.
- consorti II 5, 24.
- conspiciendus I 2, 70. conspicienda II 3, 52. III 12, 4.
- conspicius L 3, 4.
- constructo II 4, 48.
- consuescet I 5, 25 (*bis*).
- consul L 5, 18. consulis II 1, 28.
- consulo consuluisse I 3, 10. II 5, 62.
- consultent I 4, 78.
- consumere I 9, 63. consumpsit P 73.
- consumptus I 3, 55.
- consurgeret P 74.
- contempserat I 3, 37.
- contendis P 31. contendere P 93. [94.]
- contentus I 1, 25. P 118. contenta P 29.
- conterruit P 71.
- contextunt L 4, 33. contextus I 2, 69. P 22.
- continet P 147. continuisse I 1, 46.
- contingat I 1, 49. 3, 33. contingant I 4, 1. contingens I 7, 15.
- contra I 6, 30.
- contraria L 4, 83.
- contribuisse I 6, 64.
- contudit L 6, 14.
- convenit L 6, 19. 21. convenient P 35.
- (convertere P 94.) conversus P 116.
- convivia I 9, 61. II 3, 47. L 6, 59. P 144.
- convocat I 2, 50.
- copia II 3, 77.
- cor L 5, 12. corde I 1, 64. 10, 12.
- corda L 2, 6. 6, 16.
- coram I 2, 21.
- cornu P 15. cornua L 1, 13. cornibus II 1, 3.
- Cornute II 2, 9. 3, 1.
- corona I 1, 15. coronam II 1, 59.
- coronatus II 5, 98. coronato II 1, 8.
- corporis L 2, 17. corpus I 8, 25. 9, 22. 66. P 114. 196. corpore III 10, 20. L 4, 30. 36. 81. corpora I 2, 25^a. 8, 52. 9, 73. II 3, 76. III 10, 10. S 17, 2.
- corrumpere I 9, 53.
- cortice I 8, 44.
- corymbis I 7, 45.
- cras II 6, 20.
- crebras I 7, 17.
- crebro I 5, 72. III 20, 1.
- credo I 8, 66. credit II 6, 21. credam I 2, 59. 9, 75. credas I 6, 23. 37.
- crede III 10, 3. credere I 2, 55. 4, 9. 6, 7. 7, 20. L 4, 12. credebat II 5, 21. credet I 2, 41. crediderim L 4, 83.

- credulus I 9, 38. credula II 6, 19.
 III 10, 18.
 crepitet II 5, 81.
 Cres P 9.
 crescentibus L 5, 19.
 crimen I 6, 41. L 4, 84. crimina III
 20, 3.
 crinis I 4, 38. crines L 4, 27. crini-
 bus I 1, 68. crines I 4, 26. 6, 68.
 9, 67. II 3, 25. III 8, 9. crinibus
 I 3, 69.
 crudele L 4, 61. crudeles I 4, 35.
 crudelia L 4, 95. crudelius (*adv.*)
 I 8, 7.
 cruenta L 6, 24. cruento I 5, 49.
 cruor II 3, 38.
 crura (*nom.*) I 7, 42. II 6, 26. (*acc.*)
 III 9, 10.
 cubet I 6, 18. 9, 56. cubantem I 1, 45.
 cubaret I 6, 11.
 cultor III 8, 18.
 cultu I 10, 19. L 3, 31.
 cum (*praep.*) I 5, 50. 9, 76. 10, 27.
 II 1, 13. 5, 2. 37. 94. 6, 4. 34. L 3, 2.
 4, 41. 64. S 13, 10. (*suffix.*) I 1, 57.
 2, 71. 6, 3. 63. 9, 56. III 9, 11. 15.
 10, 9. 17. L 3, 7. 23. 6, 53. 54.
 cum (*coniunctio*) (*cum ind.*) I 1, 47.
 59. 2, 25. 30. 49. 50. 76. 4, 84. 7, 21.
 61. 8, 42. 63. 9, 55. 66. 79. 10, 8. 19.
 II 1, 47. 3, 29. 40. 5, 14. 43. 109. 110.
 115. 6, 14. 24. 47. III 8, 5. 10, 23.
 11, 10. 12. 19. L 2, 9. 4, 21. 33. 55.
 5, 4. 18. 25. P 41. 123. 189. 204.
 (*cum coni.*) I 2, 14. 65. 3, 9. 15. 4, 33.
 79. 5, 9. 12. 39. 10, 16. II 3, 5. 5, 21.
 L 3, 9. P 72. 183.
 Cumanā II 3, 48.
 cumulant II 5, 6.
 cuncta (*nom. plur.*) I 3, 13. (P 129.)
 cunctis I 4, 78. cunctos I 5, 29.
 cuncta (I 6, 7.) P 133. cunctis P 9.
 Cupido II 1, 67. 3, 33. 5, 107.
 cupidus cupidi II 5, 54. cupidae II
 4, 58. III 9, 18. cupido L 4, 52.
 cupidum I 8, 74. cupidi P 35. cupi-
 dis I 1, 76. 8, 56. 9, 58. cupidos
 III 12, 11. cupide I 4, 24.
 cupit II 3, 41. cupiant L 3, 31.
 cupiens L 6, 60. S 18, 6. cupies I
 8, 78. cupienda I 8, 40.
 cura I 8, 45. 9, 34. 51. II 3, 31. L 1, 19.
 2, 29. 6, 29. P 188. 197. S 16, 3.
 17, 1. 18, 1. curae I 5, 29. II 3, 43.
 curam II 1, 61. cura (*voc.*) L 4, 43.
 curā III 9, 5. curae I 7, 43. L 3, 21.
 curarum III 19, 11. curas I 5, 37.
 II 3, 13. L 4, (9.) 59. curae (*voc.*)
 L 6, 7. 37. curis II 6, 51.
 curo I 1, 57. curet I 5, 33.
 currat I 5, 55. curre I 3, 92. cur-
 reret P 66.
 currus I 7, 8. currum II 1, 87.
 curru I 8, 21. II 5, 120. P 130.
 currūs I 4, 68. II 5, 116.
 cursarem I 10, 16.
 cursūs P 55. 125.
 (curtas II 1, 58.)
 curva II 1, 86. L 5, 16. curvum (*acc.*
mas.) P 20. (*acc. neutr.*) II 3, 7.
 curvo P 94. curvā I 4, 8. curva
 (*nom. plur.*) P 125. (*acc.*) I 10, 46.
 custodia I 2, 5. 8, 55. II 4, 33.
 custodit I 6, 51.
 custos I 1, 17. 3, 84. 5, 21. II 3, 73.
 4, 32. III 9, 4. 12, 11. custodes (*nom.*)
 I 1, 20. (*acc.*) I 2, 15. 6, 10. II 1, 75.
 Cydne I 7, 13.
 Cynthus L 4, 50.
 Cypria L 3, 34.
 Cyri P 141.
 Cytherea S 13, 3.
 Danai I 3, 79.
 dapem I 5, 28. dapibus II 1, 81.
 dapes I 5, 49. 10, 8. II 5, 99.
 de I 1, 15. 34. 40. 65. 2, 43. 55. 58.
 82. 5, 66. 6, 8. 80. II 1, 18. 59. 5.
 55. 58. III 8, 19. 11, 6. 10. P 211.
 S 16, 1.
 dea I 6, 50. deae I 6, 22. L 5, 8.
 deam I 6, 48. II 6, 28. dea (*voc.*)
 I 3, 27. 9, 84. III 12, 14. L 5, 6.
 debent II 1, 7. debeat I 3, 32. de-
 bueram L 6, 64. debita III 10, 23.
 decedere I 2, 19?
 decenter III 8, 14.
 decet I 1, 53. 2, 13. 28. 4, 38. III
 8, 9. deceat P 83. decebit I 1, 71.
 decedit I 2, 30. deciderim L 1, 20.
 decipiat I 6, 19.
 decor III 8, 8. decorem I 9, 13.
 decorent II 2, 6.
 decrescit II 5, 31.
 decurrat P 102. decurrere P 160.
 decurreret P 51.
 decus (*nom.*) P 32. (*acc.*) P 49.
 dedicat I 9, 84.
 dedo dedat I 3, 7. deditus I 1, 26.
 II 5, 11. dedita I 2, 97.

- deducat I 3, 86. 4, 80. deducere I 8, 21. deducet I 5, 65. deducta L 4, 31. defessa I 5, 9.
 deficit L 4, 20. deficient I 4, 82 (*bis*). deficient II 5, 86. III 9, 6. P 4. deficiente I 1, 60. deficientia P 185. deficient III 19, 14. deficient P 191. defectum II 5, 75.
 defigere P 84.
 defluat L 1, 18. defluxit L 4, 81. defunctus L 3, 9.
 deinde I 5, 73.
 delapsa II 6, 39.
 delect I 9, 50.
 Delia (*nom.*) I 2, 31. 3, 9. 29. 5, 21. 32. 6, 5. (= Diana) III 9, 5. (*voc.*) I 1, 57. 61. 68. 2, 15. 71. 3, 23. 92. 6, 55. 85.
 Delius L 4, 79. 6, 8.
 Delos II 3, 27.
 Delphica II 3, 27.
 demam III 9, 14. demptā I 8, 46.
 demens I 5, 20. 9, 78. III 19, 17. L 6, 27. dementes I 10, 56.
 dementia I 2, 11. P 141.
 demonstret L 2, 27.
 denique II 4, 37.
 dens dente I 2, 18. 6, 14. 8, 38. 9, 68. dentes III 9, 3.
 densam P 156. denso I 9, 68. densā P 154. denso P 186. densis P 195. densos III 9, 7. densas P 128.
 denuntiat L 5, 5.
 depascitur P 128.
 depellit I 2, 49. depellere I 5, 37. depellite I 10, 25.
 deperdit I 4, 29.
 deplueret II 5, 72.
 deponit II 1, 48. deposuit S 13, 4.
 deprendere III 12, 11.
 depressior P 44.
 derepere I 2, 19.
 deripit I 10, 60. deripuisse I 2, 82.
 deserit I 3, 78. desere I 5, 60. deseruit I 5, 40. deseruisse II 5, 52.
 desertus I 1, 11. desertum I 1, 32.
 desiderium P 188.
 desido desederit P 19.
 desino II 6, 41. desinis I 8, 77.
 desine I 8, 7. L 4, 80. desinite L 4, 4.
 desistas I 8, 67.
 despiciam I 1, 78 (*bis*). despician-
 tur I 8, 34.
 despuir I 2, 96. despue I 2, 54.
 destillent II 2, 7.
 destituat I 1, 9.
 desuevit II 1, 38.
 desum desit P 100.
 deteret I 9, 16.
 deterrita I 3, 13.
 detexta II 3, 15.
 detinet I 7, 58. 8, 20. detinuisse I 2, 94. 8, 74.
 detrecto I 6, 38.
 detrahat I 5, 32. detrahet I 5, 66. 9, 14. detraxit II 1, 73.
 deveneranda I 5, 14.
 devinctus II 5, 5. 117.
 devius devia III 9, 2.
 devocat I 2, 46.
 devovet I 5, 44. devoveat I 9, 72.
 devovit I 8, 18. devotum I 5, 41.
 devotos II 3, 64.
 deus I 2, 88. 4, 8. 73. 5, 57. 6, 43. 8, 7. 56. 9, 11. 24. 25. 27. 10, 20. II 1, 79. 3, 14. 32. 4, 38. 5, 14. III 10, 15. 11, 19. L 3, 28. 4, 19. 50. 95. 6, 13. P 12. 163. dei II 5, 54. L 6, 26.
 deo I (1, 14.) 5, 27. 7, 2. II 1, 9. 5, 30. 95. deum I [1, 14.] 4, 38. 6, 4. 8, 72. II 1, 83. 5, 44. deo I 3, 22. 5, 20. P 135. dei L 5, 22.
 di L 4, 1. deorum I 2, 81. 8, 3. III 10, 25. deūm II 5, 77. L 4, 43.
 P 68. deos I 2, 38. 62. 3, 10. 52. 6, 30. 10, 60. II 1, 26. 37. 54. 2, 12. 3, 30. 5, 22. 6, 54. III 10, 14. 19, 16. L 4, 16. 5, 14. di (*voc.*) II 1, 17.
 dexter P 104. dextera L 5, 10.
 dextrum P 104. dextrā I 4, 51.
 dextra (*acc. plur.*) P 95.
 Dianae III 9, 19.
 dico L 4, 49. dicit III 10, 14. dicat II 1, 31. P 18. 30. dicamus II 2, 1.
 dicite L 1, 5. 22. dicere I 1, 72. 3, 31. 5, 5. 6, 31. 7, 23. 10, 31. II 1, 73. 5, 94. III 11, 18. L 4, 46.
 dicebam I 9, 29. diceret II 1, 54.
 dicet I 6, 21. II 4, 49. 5, 61. III 10, 25. dixi I 3, 19. dixit I 2, 11. 59. 5, 41. 6, 55. II 5, 67. L 4, 81. dixerunt II 5, 71. dicor I 5, 10. dicitur I 2, 51. 3, 10. II 1, 68. 3, 18. 5, 20.
 dicatur I 9, 59. dicēris P 176. dice-
 tur S 13, 6. dicta (*nom. plur.*) I 3, 52. (*acc.*) L 4, 78. dictis I 2, 54. P 6.
 Dictynna I 4, 25.
 dies I 4, 17. 18. 28. II 4, 11. III 11, 1. 16. L 6, 32. P 65. 205. S 15, 3.

- diem I 3, 18. 7, 1. 8, 78. 9, 62. II 1, 29. L 3, 26. die I 3, 31. II 5, 36. P 122. dies I 4, 34. L 4, 54. 5, 28. 6, 54. S 18, 2.
 difficilis I 2, 7. 8, 27. 9, 20. difficile L 6, 33. 34.
 digiti I 2, 32. digito (*abl.*) I 6, 19. digiti L 4, 41.
 digna II 6, 43. III 8, 15. L 1, 8. S 13, 10. digno S 13, 10. dignior III 8, 24. 12, 10.
 diras II 6, 53.
 directo P 93.
 diripitur I 6, 54. diripienda (*nom. sing.*) III 9, 22. (*acc. plur.*) L 6, 28.
 dirus dirae I 10, 4. dira I 3, 17. II 6, 17.
 Dis Ditis L 1, 28. Diti L 5, 33.
 discedat II 1, 11. discedite L 6, 37. discedere I 3, 21. discedens I 5, 41. II 4, 49.
 discidium I 5, 1.
 discit II 3, 4. discas L 6, 44. didicit I 6, 11. L 4, 62. P 170. didicisse I 6, 52.
 discordes P 124. discordibus II 3, 37.
 discumbet II 5, 95.
 discurrunt L 1, 3. discurreret P 68.
 disiectus P 109.
 displicet I 8, 75. displiceas III 19, 6.
 disporre I 9, 67. disposuit II 3, 54. disposuisse I 8, 10. 9, 64. disponitur P 152.
 dissimulet I 8, 44. dissimulare I 8, 7. S 18, 6.
 dissoluisse I 10, 62. dissoluenda I 7, 2. 40.
 distendet II 5, 84.
 ditantes P 184.
 diu I 6, 63.
 divellat III 12, 7.
 diversi P 45. diversas L 4, 59.
 dives I 1, 49. 5, 47. III 8, 18. L 2, 23. [24.] 3, 38. divitis I 9, 31. 10, 7. L 3, 11. diti II 5, 35. divite II 2, 4. dices I 1, 78. L 6, 13. divitibus II 3, 49.
 divino I 6, 44.
 divitias I 1, 41. divitiis I 9, 19.
 divus diva (*nom. sing.*) II 5, 46. (*voc.*) III 12, 5. divi I 8, 69. L 4, 5. divum II 5, 113. divos I 9, 2. III 8, 5. divi (*voc.*) I 1, 37. 4, 35.
- do dat I 5, 57. II 4, 26. 29. III 12, 2. dem I 7, 53. det I 8, 29. II 4, 44. 5, 119. III 8, 16. dent I 8, 58. date I 1, 24. dare I 2, 84. 8, 37. dabas I 9, 2. dabant I 3, 13. 45. darem I 2, 14. daret L 3, 6. dabis I 1, 62. 4, 52. dabit I 4, 16. 54. 55. II 4, 48. 5, 91. dedi I 5, 16. 6, 13. dedit I 7, 36. 40. 8, 56. 10, 6. II 1, 45. 3, 40. 4, 35. 5, 19. 83. 108. III 11, 1. L 4, 40. 48. 5, 10. 6, 16. P 80. dederunt III 11, 4. dedere I 4, 36. dedisse I 3, 20. 8, 25. 70. L 3, 2. dederat I 10, 22. dedissem I 3, 15. datur II 4, 3. daretur I 9, 83. datus II 1, 57.
 docet I 2, 19. 23. 3, 28. L 6, 24. doce I 6, 67. II 5, 18. docere L 5, 8. docui I 6, 9. docuisti I 4, 59. docuit I 4, 17. 7, 33. 37. L 4, 65. 66. docuere II 1, 39. docuisse II 1, 41. 3, 14^b. doctus I 9, 37. L 6, 41. docta I 7, 20. 28. III 12, 2. doctae P 61. doctum P 208. docta I 8, 12. doctae L 4, 45. doctos I 4, 61. doctas II 1, 70. docta II 3, 20.
 dolentis I 8, 73. dolentes II 3, 73. doluit II 3, 23.
 dolia (*nom.*) II 5, 86. (*acc.*) I 3, 80.
 dolor I 5, 38. II 5, 110. L 2, 6. 29. P 189. doloris S 16, 5. dolorem L 2, 3. 6, 3. dolore III 20, 3. L 2, 13. 6, 43. dolores I 2, 1. II 4, 7.
 dolus dolo L 6, 12. doli I 4, 82. dolos I 9, 24. dolis I 9, 54.
 domator P 116.
 dominae (*gen.*) I 5, 26. 40. II 3, 79. 6, 41. 47. III 19, 22. L 6, 14. dominam I 1, 46. II 3, 5. 4, 1. 19. 25. L 4, 74. dominā III 10, 12.
 domini I 2, 7. domino (*dat.*) P 187. (*abl.*) I 3, 49.
 domo doma I 5, 6. domito I 3, 42. domitos I 9, 27.
 domus I 1, 54. 3, 43. 9, 58. L 3, 13. 4, [26.] 92. P 183. domi II 6, 48. domum I 1, 32. 66. 5, 73. 9, 72. 10, 52. II 1, 40. 3, 22. 4, 22. L 1, 17. domo I 5, 30. II 3, 34. L 2, 22. 3, 4. 4, 60. domos L 1, 4. 4, 20. domibus L 3, 15.
 donate L 1, 17. 21. donetur L 1, 5. donum dona (*nom.*) II 4, 21. (*acc.*) I 1, 38. II 6, 31. P 8. donis I 5, 60. 9, 53. II 3, 52.

- dormiat I 8, 40.
 dubitem I 2, 83. dubita L 4, 75.
dubius dubiis II 3, 40. dubias P 106.
 ducit I 6, 78. ducunt I 9, 10. L 3, 36.
 ducat I 6, 20. ducite II 3, 79. ducere
 I 2, 78. 9, 61. ducentem I 2, 43.
 ducet I 3, 58. ducent II 6, 3. duxit
 I 10, 46. II 1, 56. duxerat I 3, 48.
 ducar I 6, 71. ducto P 85. ducta
 I 6, 80.
 dudum L 6, 63.
 dulcis I 7, 47. II 1, 3. dulce I 3, 60.
 dulcis (*voc.*) I 6, 63. dulci II 1, 50.
 L 3, 27. 4, 42. dulces II 6, 47. P 86.
 dulcia I 5, 31. 7, 54. dulces (*voc.*) L 6, 9.
 dulcius S 14, 3. dulcissima III 11, 7.
 dum I 1, 6. 58. 69. 73. 2, 4. 73. 3, 25.
 56. 4, 50. 65. 66 (*bis*). 5, 22. 76. 8,
 36. 47. 65. 9, 62. II 1, 35. 2, 19. 3, 8.
 19. 5, 6. 56. 86. P 50. 81. 112a.
 duo duae P 153. duos III 10, 20.
 duplex P 105. duplicem P 103.
 durata P 156.
 durus L 2, 3. dura I 7, 59. 8, 50. 76.
 II 3, 61. durum I 6, 7. L 6, 7. duri
 I 10, 49. durum I 9, 8. dura (*voc.*)
 II 6, 28. durā I 2, 6. 7, 34. 42. duro
 I 1, 63. II 6, 47. durae I 6, 69. dura
 L 4, 76. duris L 4, 92. duros I 4, 47.
 III 9, 3. duras I 1, 56. dura L 5, 22.
 dux I 1, 75. 10, 10. II 1, 58. duce
 II 1, 75. 5, 15. 50. L 6, 10. P 116.
 122. duces (*nom.*) II 3, 21. (*acc.*) I
 7, 6. 10, 30.
 e I 1, 37. 38. 2, 40. 3, 12. 5, 52. 56.
 8, 21. 10, 17. 26. 51. 60. 61. II 1, 3.
 2, 4. 4, 30. 5, 97. 6, 54. III 8, 2.
 19, 13. L 3, 3. P 21.
 ebria L 6, 36.
 ebur I 4, 64.
 eburnus I 7, 8. eburno L 4, 39.
 ecce II 5, 45. 47.
 edidicisse II 2, 12.
ēdo edat I 5, 49.
ēdo edere P 114. ederet I 9, 26.
 edidit I 4, 73. L 4, 42.
 educat I 1, 13.
effero extulit P 123.
 efficiat L 4, 13. effice III 10, 5.
 efficiet I 5, 64.
 effusum I 3, 38. effuso I 6, 40. 48.
 effusas P 92. effusis I 3, 8.
 ego I 1, 35. 41. 57. 75. 77. 2, 25. 43.
 82. 83. 85. 89. 3, 15. 17. 4, 7. 77.
 5, 9. 15. 37. 6, 29. 31. 38. 57. 63. 70.
 73. 8, 1. 9, 29. 37. 75. 79. 10, 43.
 II 3, 5. 80. 4, 7. 16. 6, 42. 47. III 9,
 12. 13. 11, 5. 19, 6. 9. 20. 2. L 2, 5.
 26. 4, 49. 69. 72. 82. 5, 7. 6, 43. 59.
 P 177. 209. S 13, 7. 17, 3. mei I
 3, 2. L 6, 29. S 14, 5. mihi I 1, 13.
 49. 59. 2, 9. 29. 30. 41. 53. 74. 97.
 3, 5. 19. 23 (*bis*). 27. 33. 82. 91. 4, 8.
 73. 5, 2. 19. 23. 35. 47. 6, 1. 5. (7.)
 23. 24. 37. 44. 59. 63. 69. 76. 8, 3.
 4. 57. 64. 65. 9, 1. 13. 31. 35. 10, 11.
 31. II 1, 27. 35. 70. 3, 47. 4, 1. 2.
 21. 24. 26. 51. 5, 47. 64. 109. 111.
 6, 10 (*bis*). 11. 17. 27. 28. 31. 36. 49.
 51. III 9, 4. 15. 10, 3. 11, 1 (*bis*).
 19, 3. 5. 11. 12. 16. L 1, 15. 19. 2, 7.
 3, 11. 23. 25. 26. 31. 4, 1. 47. 5, 5.
 6, 33. P 27. 107. 119. 178. 183. 198.
 203. 205. S 13, 2. 17, 5. me (*acc.*) I
 1, 5. 55. 61. 2, 32. 61. (88.) 3, 3. 9.
 13. 51. 57. 4, 75. 79. 81. 5, 1. 30. 41.
 6, 16. 26. 31. 58. 61. 8, 55. 9, 29.
 48. 81. II 3, 80. 4, 59. 6, 17. III 19,
 19. 20, 2. L 3, 29. 37. 4, 19. 67. P
 182. 207. 210. S 18, 4. me (*abl.*) I
 2, 58. 3, 1. 6, 3. 8. 62. 7, 9. III 9, 19.
 11, 10. L 6, 10. 52. S 16, 1.
 egressum I 3, 22.
 ei II 1, 70. 6, 28. L 6, 33.
 elegi II 4, 13.
 Eleo I 4, 32.
 elicit I 2, 46.
elucesco eluxit P 134.
 eludat II 1, 19.
 Elysios I 3, 58. L 5, 23.
 emeruisse I 9, 60.
emetior emensa L 4, 17.
 emittere I 9, 27.
 en I 2, 25. II 2, 10.
 ensem I 3, 47. enses I 10, 1.
 eo it II 6, 46. eat I 2, 27. II 1, 15.
 i L 6, 62. ite I 1, 76. II 4, 15. 20.
 54. L 1, 17. 4, 3. 6, 7 (*bis*). 52. ire
 I 4, 41. 45. II 5, 33. 6, 4. L 3, 10.
 4, 54. P 193. ibitis I 3, 1. ierint P 175?
 eodem L 2, 25.
 Eoi (*gen. sing.*) II 2, 16. (*nom. plur.*)
 L 2, 24. Eois III 8, 20.
 epulas I 5, 34.
 equae II 4, 58. equas II 1, 68.
 equus I 3, 42. 4, 32. equo I 2, 70.
 equum I 4, 11. P 91. 115. 207. equos
 II 1, 87. 5, 60. 76. equis I 3, 94. 7,
 8. II 3, 56. 4, 18.

ergo L 2, 9. 4, 75. 6, 51. P 175.

Erigone P 11.

eripiant II 4, 40. eriperes I 9, 35.

eripiet II 5, 92. eripuit L 2, 2. eripuisse I 5, 10. ereptae L 2, 30.

ereptā L 2, 4.

errat I 10, 38. errant P 106. erret II 5, 106. errantes II 1, 30. 5, 42.

errabis I 4, 27. erraverit P 52.

erronem II 6, 6.

erroris P 78. erroribus (*dat.*) P 80.

(*abl.*) I 4, 69.

erubuisse II 3, 18.

erumpat P 86.

Erythraeo L 3, 17.

et I 1, 2. 8. 10. 13. 24. 36. 44. 46. 50.

56. 61. 62. 68. 74. 77. 2, 6. 11. 32.

37. 46. 61 (*bis*). 66. 68. 69 (*bis*). 72.

73. 74. 80. 84. 86. 91. 92. 3, 8. 26.

49. 64. 66. 70. 72. 77. 79. 82. 4, 5. 6.

22. 42. 61. 69. 70. 5, 1. 5. 18. 33.

[42.] 42. 44. 52. 54. 55. 58. 62. 73.

74. 6, 2. 20. 36. 40. 41. 50. 55. 69.

71. 84. 7, 6. 10. 12. 15. 21. 30. 38.

39. 41. 44 (*bis*). 45. 47 (*bis*). 48. 49.

50. 51. 52 (*bis*). 54. 56. 8, 20. 21. 22.

34. 36. 37. 38. 40. 46. 54. 59. 60. 62.

68. 74. 9, 3. 8. 12. 14. 16. 21. 22.

28. 36. 39. 44. 48. 50. 52. 55. 58. 70.

74. 80. 84. 10, 2. 13. 15. 28. 30. 32.

34. 36. 42. 44. 47. 55. 58. 66. 68. II

1, 1. 4. 6. 14. 24. 28. 30. 32. 34. 42.

53. 55. 60. 63. 64. 66. 68. 72. 77. 82.

86. 90. 2, 9. 22. 3, 10. 11. 14b. 14c.

22. 45. 56. 63. 68. 69. 4, 4. 5. 11 (*bis*).

17. 21. 28. 29. 30. 32. 34. 40. 49. 56.

57. 5, 18. 20. 26. 28. 38. 54. 59. 61.

64. 65. 66. 74. 77. 81. 82. 85. 91. 98.

99. 104. 109. 110. 120. 6, 2. 3. 10

(*bis*). 18. 20. 32. 34. III 8, 19. 22. 9,

14. 21. 24. 10, 1. 7 (*bis*). 10. 18. 26.

11, 4. [12, 15.] 19. 12. L 1, 3. 10. 24.

2, 3. 4. 12. 19. 24. 25. 29. 3, 6. 15.

19. 33. 34. 4, 8. 9. 10. 11. 14. 30. 33.

34. 37. 44. 55. 81. 92. 93. 96. 5, 15.

20. 26. 30. 31. 34. 6, 3. 6. 14. 15. 16.

17. 28. 30. 50. 54. P 9. 20. 21. 22.

56. 58. 77. 78. 87. 88. 92. 110. 124.

131. 152. 154. 155. 166. 168. 170.

171. 173. 187 (*bis*). S 14, 2.

etenim L 1, 14.

etiam I 4, 56. 6, 8. 8, 73. 9, 37. 47.

II 1, 41. 61. 85. 4, 53. 5, 75. 6, 25.

L 2, 20. P 8. 12. 64. 126. 174. 204.

Etruscis L 5, 1.

etsi L 6, 47.

evahat III 10, 8.

eveniet I 5, 57. evenere I 7, 5. even-

tura II 1, 25. 5, 11. L 4, 48.

eventus I 6, 50. 8, 4.

evigilanda I 8, 64.

evincio evinctos I 7, 6.

evinco evincere S 17, 3. 5.

eurus I (4, 44.) 5, 35.

ex I 4, 64. 6, 83. 8, 62. II 1, 24. III

8, 5. L 6, 19. S 15, 1.

excelsā II 6, 39. excelsos P 191.

excitet I 2, 4.

excludis II 4, 39. exclusura II 3, 73.

excubat I 3, 72.

excutiunt II 6, 12.

exemplum I 6, 86. exemplo I 9, 40.

exeo exhibit I 6, 21.

exercuit II 1, 69.

exhibitura II 1, 61.

exiguus II 5, 34. exigui I 1, 22.

exiguo I 1, 33. exiguam II 1, 40.

exiguā I 10, 20.

exitium I 5, 48.

exoriens L 1, 2.

exoro exorata S 13, 3.

expelle III 10, 1. expellere II 3, 14a.

experta P 107.

expleat I 4, 69. explevimus I 3, 53.

explorat II 1, 78.

expressa I 7, 36.

exscreat I 5, 74.

exsequias II 4, 44.

exsolvit S 13, 5.

extincto L 1, 28. extinctas II 6, 16.

exto exstat II 1, 2.

extruet II 1, 24. 5, 99.

exurgit P 161. exsurgunt P 174.

exta (*nom.*) L 4, 6. (*acc.*) II 5, 14.

extis II 1, 25.

externus II 3, 43. externā I 3, 40.

externa I 9, 57.

extimuisse II 6, 50.

extremis P 53.

exuit I 4, 35.

exurere III 8, 5. exureret II 3, 9.

exustas P 164.

exuvias I 1, 54.

fabellas I 3, 85.

faber I 3, 48.

fabula I 4, 83. II 3, 31. 32. L 4, 68.

P 80.

facies I 9, 15. 69. faciem I 8, 48.

P 100. facie I 5, 43.

- facilis* I 3, 57. L 5, 30. P 87. *facilem* II 6, 27. *facili* I 1, 8. 40. *faciles* II 4, 19.
facinus II 4, 21. 25.
facio III 19, 17. *facit* I 5, 43. 6, 14. P 73. III 10, 12. L 6, 13. *faciam* I 9, 39. *fac* I 3, 54. *faceret* I 8, 22. *faciam* III 19, 21. *fecit* I 1, 39. 7, 29. II 1, 60. 4, 38. *fecere* II 4, 31. *facta* (*nom. sing.*) I 9, 14. II 3, 16. 5, 28. 6, 10. L 1, 12. (*nom. plur.*) III 20, 3. *factos* I 10, 17. *facta* II 5, 102.
facto L 4, 15. *facta* (*nom.*) L 5, 12. P 175. (*acc.*) I 7, 55. 8, 28. 9, 28. 10, 31. 44. L 6, 42. P 6. 33.
facundia P 81.
faginus I 10, 8.
Falernus I 9, 34. *Falernos* II 1, 27. *Falerna* L 6, 6.
fallax L 4, 49. 6, 47. P 108. *fallacis* I 6, 15. L 6, 51. *fallaci* (*abl.*) I 9, 83. L 4, 7. *fallacibus* II 1, 19.
fallit I 8, 63. L 4, 56. *fallat* L 6, 12. 46. *falle* I 2, 15. *fallere* I 2, 53. 8, 56. 9, 37. L 4, 62. *fallor* L 1, 6. *fallendi* III 12, 12.
falsum L 4, 3. *falsa* L 4, 8. 6, 33. *falso* (*adv.*) L 3, 20.
falx *falce* I 1, 18. 4, 8. 7, 34. II 5, 28.
fama P 199. S 13, 2. *famae* (*gen.*) P 112. (*dat.*) S 13, 9. *famā* P 29.
famem I 1, 78. II 1, 38. *fame* I 5, 53.
fanis II 4, 23.
farre L 4, 10.
fas I 6, 64. II 3, 74.
fastidia I 8, 69.
fastigia L 1, 11.
fastus I 8, 75.
fatale II 5, 57. *fatales* I 3, 53. *fatalia* I 7, 1.
fatear S 18, 4. *fateri* L 2, 7. *fatenti* I 6, 29.
fatiget P 182.
fatum *fati* II 5, 12. *fato* L 5, 18. *fata* I 1, 69. 4, 31. 36. L 3, 35. 5, 32. 6, 30. P 203. *fatorum* L 4, 47. *fata* I 5, 51. 69. II 5, 16. 78. 6, 34. III 10, 11.
faveo II 5, 110. *favet* I 2, 17. 4, 72. III 19, 24. *favent* L 4, 44. *faveas* L 3, 33. 34. *faveat* II 1, 1. *faveatis* L 6, 9. *fave* II 2, 2. 5, 1. III 10, 19. 12, 7. *faveto* III 11, 9. *favente* I 10, 30.
favilla L 2, 10.
- favum* I 10, 24. *favos* II 1, 50.
fax *face* I 2, 36. *faces* II 1, 82. 4, 6. 6, 16.
fecundi II 5, 37. *fecunda* P 77. *fecundos* P 113. *fecundas* P 185.
fel *felle* I 5, 50. II 4, 12.
felix I 5, 18. II 1, 80. 5, 82. III 8, 13. L 4, 80. 6, 30. 43. *felicis* I 1, 19. *felicem* I 5, 19. III 10, 25. L 3, 26. *felices* II 3, 29. L 5, 31. *felicibus* II 2, 15. *felices* L 4, 40. *felicibus* II 1, 25.
femina I 2, 33. 5, 41. 10, 54. II 3, 53. III 19, 1. L 4, 61.
femineus II 1, 63.
femori I 8, 26. *femur* I 8, 26.
fenestra II 6, 39.
fenore II 6, 22.
ferarum III 9, 9. *feras* I 10, 6. III 9, 22. *feris* I 9, 76.
feriet II 5, 85.
fero *fert* I 3, 61. *fertis* I 1, 20. *ferunt* I 4, 22. 9, 61. II 1, 47. 5, 73. *feram* I 7, 54. III 9, 12. *feras* II 4, 33. III 10, 9. L 6, 2. *ferat* I 6, 30. L 4, 46. *ferant* I 8, 2. L 4, 1. 6, 28. *ferre* I 1, 76. 77. 2, 36. *ferre* I 1, 50. 4, 50. 5, 1. 28. 6, 82. 9, 78. II 1, 30. 3, 60. L 2, 3. 4, 73. 96. 6, 50. S 17, 6. *ferentem* I 4, 79. *feribat* I 10, 23. *feriebant* I 3, 45. *feram* II 6, 32. L 4, 50. *feret* II 5, 116. 6, 35. *tuli* I 9, 42. *tulit* I 1, 42. II 1, 12. L 4, 2. (26.) 90. P 9. *feror* I 2, 81. *fertur* I 8, 73. II 3, 29. P 159. *feruntur* II 1, 41. P 48. *ferar* S 13, 10.
ferocem (*feroces?*) L 6, 13.
ferreus I 2, 65. 10, 2. II 3, 2. L 2, 2. *ferrea* (*nom. plur.*) II 3, 35. (*acc.*) III 9, 14.
ferrugine I 4, 43.
ferrum I 10, 59. *ferro* I 1, 63. 2, 25^a. 7, 30. 9, 21. II 6, 26. P 173.
fertilis I 7, 22. II 1, 44. P 165. *fertilis* (*gen.*) P 122. *fertilibus* P 51.
fervida S 18, 1.
ferus I 10, 2. II 5, 103. 6, 5. *fera* P 72. 139. *ferum* (*masc.*) I 5, 5. (*neutr.*) L 4, 74. *fero* L 4, 86. *feri* II 1, 43. *feros* I 2, 52. 3, 69. *feras* II 3, 37. *fera* P 124.
fessa I 3, 88. *fessi* I 2, 2. *fesso* I 10, 42. *fessa* (*plur.*) I 8, 68. *fessas* II 5, 45. *fessa* III 10, 10. S 17, 2.

- festā* II 1, 29. 5, 36. *festae* (*plur.*) L 1, 1. *festis* II 1, 81. *festos* III 11, 2. *festas* II 5, 99. *fasta* II 5, 87. *festis* III 8, 21.
fetum I 1, 31. *fetus* II 5, 91.
fibra I 8, 3. II 1, 26.
fictilia I 1, 39. *fictilibus* I 1, 38.
fideli I 6, 75.
fides L 6, 49. *fidem* I 9, 32. 10, 19. L 4, 4. *fide* II 3, 62. L 4, 64.
fidus I 5, 63. *fida* I 6, 77. *fidum* L 4, 61. *fidus* II 2, 11.
figere I 8, 38. *fixisse* II 1, 71. *fixus* I 3, 43. 5, 62. *fixa* I 9, 82. *fixo* I 2, 18.
figura P 206. *figuram* L 4, 89. *figuras* P 63.
filia I 10, 24. L 4, 51. S 16, 4.
filius I 10, 41. L 4, 72.
filo I 5, 15.
findit I 2, 45. 7, 21. *findant* L 3, 12.
tingo I 8, 65. *tingit* II 6, 51. *ingere* I 2, 92. 6, 11. L 6, 34. *ingebam* I 5, 20. 35. *inget* P 207. *ficta* II 3, 48. L 4, 68. *fictā* I 8, 74.
finio finivit P 143. *finissem* II 6, 19.
finis P 78. *finem* P 203. *finibus* I 3, 44.
fit III 12, 14. *fiam* I 4, 83. *fiat* I 2, 33. *feri* I 6, 43. *fiet* II 6, 1.
firmus L 2, 5. *firma* (*nom. sing.*) I 2, 6. (*acc. plur.*) I 6, 79.
fiscella II 3, 15.
fistula II 5, 30. 31.
flagitat II 4, 14.
flamina P 124.
flammae II 4, 42. P 196. *flammam* I 6, 46. L 4, 86. *flammā* I 9, 21. 49. *flammae* III 12, 17. *flammas* II 5, 90. *flammis* II 5, 81.
flava I 1, 15. *flavi* I 7, 12. *flavi* (*plur.*) P 184. *flavas* II 1, 48. *flava* II 2, 18. *flavis* I 5, 44.
flebilis II 4, 22.
flectere II 5, 4. *flecti* L 4, 63.
fiet I 10, 55. 56. *fieat* I 1, 52. 3, 8. L 2, 12. *fiere* I 10, 64. II 6, 35. *fientem* I 6, 83. *fiebas* I 9, 37. *fieret* I 3, 14. *fiebis* I 1, 61. 63. 9, 79. *flevisti* L 6, 40. *flevisse* I 9, 29. *flebitur* II 4, 46.
fletus II 4, 37. *fletu* I 2, 76. 8, 68. III 10, 21. *fletibus* I 4, 72.
floret I 3, 62. 8, 47.
florida I 1, 12. 2, 14.
- flor* *flore* II 1, 59. *flores* (*nom.*) I 7, 45. (*acc.*) II 1, 49.
fluctu P 74.
fluitantibus II 5, 59.
fluminis I 2, 44. *flumina* (*nom.*) I 3, 68. P 125. (*acc.*) II 5, 69.
flu *fluit* I 6, 40. *fluat* II 3, 51. P 22. *fluebant* L 4, 27.
focus I 1, 6. *foco* II 1, 22. *focis* I 8, 70. III 10, 24. *focos* II 5, 52. III 11, 12. 12, 4. *focis* I 2, 82. II 2, 3.
foedare II 6, 43. *foedatus* P 57.
foedus *foeda* I 9, 73.
foedus *foedere* III 19, 2. *foedera* I 5, 7. 9, 2.
fontis II 1, 14. *fontibus* L 5, 1. P 86.
fores II 6, 12. *foribus* I 6, 34. 61. *fores* I 1, 16. 56. 2, 18. 93. 3, 30. 43. 72. 5, 74. 6, 12. 8, 60. 9, 44. 10, 54.
forma I 8, 24. *formae* (*gen.*) I 8, 43. (*dat.*) I 4, 36. *formam* I 9, 17. 51. II 4, 35.
formaverat II 5, 23.
formosus II 3, 11. *formosa* III 19, 4. L 4, 57. *formosae* (*gen.*) I 1, 55. (*dat.*) III 10, 4. (*nom. plur.*) L 1, 7.
formosis I 9, 6. *formosos* I 4, 3. *formosas* I 4, 30. II 3, 65. *formosius* L 4, 25.
Fors I 5, 70.
forsitan I 10, 13.
forte I 4, 15. III 11, 11. S 15, 4.
fortis I 4, 13. 5, 2. 10, 29. II 2, 14. III 19, 19. P 108. *forti* I 7, 4. *fortes* I 2, 16. *fortia* II 6, 12. L 2, 6. *fortiter* II 3, 5. 6, 2. *fortius* L 6, 62.
fortuna L 3, 22. P 182.
forum *foro* I 2, 94. P 39.
fossam P 83.
fovet I 6, 6. II 6, 20. *foveat* I 8, 30.
frangit L 2, 6. *frangere* I 1, 73. *frangerit* P 111. *frangitur* I 8, 67. *fractas* II 6, 15.
frater (*nom.*) L 1, 23. (*voc.*) II 5, 39.
fraudare L 5, 19.
fremat P 45.
frenato I 5, 46.
freno P 91. *frenos* I 3, 42.
freta (*nom.*) P 194. (*acc.*) I 4, 22. 46. 9, 9.
frigidus I 7, 16. S 14, 4. *frigida* I 8, 30.
frigore I 8, 39. P 153. *frigora* (*nom.*) I 2, 29. (*acc.*) I 4, 5.
fronde II 1, 40.

- frons I 7, 45. fronte II 3, 33. L 2, 28.
 frontes L 1, 13. frontibus P 102.
 fructus I 1, 41.
 fruitur I 5, 17. frui L 3, 32.
 frustra I 5, 67. 71. 6, 34. 8, 13 (*bis*).
 III 10, 18. 19, 14. L 4, 14.
 frustrata II 5, 15.
 frux frugem P 162. fruges II 3, 67.
 frugum I 1, 9. 5, 21. fruges I 8, 19.
 II 1, 1.
 fuco I 8, 11.
 fugam II 5, 74.
 fugit I 3, 70. 8, 62. 9, 74. fuge I 4, 9.
 fugiam (*fut.*) II 6, 33. III 19, 22.
 fugit L 6, 59.
 fugo fugent I 1, 4. fugato II 5, 9.
 fulgent I 8, 31. fulgens L 4, 37.
 fulgentem P 121. fulgenti I 2, 36.
 fulgentes II 1, 15. fulserit L 6, 8.
 fulminis I 9, 36. fulmina I 2, 8.
 fulvo I 1, 1. fulva II 1, 88. fulvas
 L 6, 15. [fulvis II 1, 89.]
 fumosos II 1, 27.
 fundā P 97.
 funde I 7, 50. L 6, 6. fundere I 7, 3.
 L 2, 20. funderet I 10, 48. fuderit
 I 1, 47. fudisse II 5, 77. fundan-
 tur L 2, 25. fusa I 7, 46. fusas II
 5, 66. fuis III 8, 9.
 funere I 1, 65.
 fur furi P 187. fures I 1, 33.
 furens I 5, 53.
 furor I 6, 74. 10, 33. III 9, 7. furo-
 rem I 1, 49.
 furtim I 2, 10. 19. 5, 65. 6, 5. 8, 35.
 II 1, 75. 5, 53. 6, 45. III 8, 8. 9,
 9. 21.
 furtivus I 5, 75. furtiva I 8, 57. fur-
 tivi I 5, 7. furtivo I 9, 55.
 furtum furta I 2, 37. III 11, 7.
 [furvis II 1, 89.]
 fusco L 4, 55. fuscii II 3, 55.
 fusus II 1, 64.

 galeā II 6, 8.
 Gallia P 138.
 garrulus I 5, 26. garrula II 5, 30.
 III 19, 20. L 4, 38.
 Garunna I 7, 11.
 gaudet L 4, 60. gaudeat III 19, 8.
 L 1, 8. gaudete II 5, 83. gaudere
 II 3, 49. L 4, 69. gaudente I
 6, 81.
 gaudia I 5, 39. II 1, 12. 3, 72. III
 2, 18. L 3, 7. 6, 33. S 13, 5.
 gelido P 153. gelidā P 60. gelidas
 I 1, 47. P 109. gelidis II 4, 8.
 geminare II 3, 39.
 gemini P 105. geminae (*gen.*) P 70.
 geminas III 8, 6. L 1, 13.
 gemmae I 8, 39. gemmarum II 2, 15.
 gemmas I 6, 25. III 8, 19. gemmis
 I 9, 32.
 gena genis I 1, 68. genas I 4, 14.
 8, 11. 9, 38. 10, 55. L 4, 32. genis
 I 10, 37.
 genero L 2, 14.
 generoso L 6, 5.
 genius II 2, 5. genium I 7, (49.) 49.
 III 11, 8. geni III 11, 9.
 gentis II 1, 33. P 28. gentes I 7, 3.
 genu genibus I 2, 85.
 genus L 4, 9. 61. 6, 7. P 62. generis
 P 31. generi I 10, 3.
 gerit I 3, 66. 10, 14. II 1, 62. 4, 56.
 P 39. gerat I 5, 34. 7, 52. 10, 66.
 II 3, 53. 6, 2. gerens II 5, 117.
 gerentem I 7, 7. geram I 10, 28.
 geret I 9, 80.
 gestio gestit II 1, 72.
 gesto gestante II 3, 17.
 Getas P 146.
 gigno genuerunt L 4, 85. genuisse
 P 48.
 glaciem P 156.
 glans II 3, 68. 69. glande II 1, 38.
 glarea I 7, 59.
 gloria I 4, 77. 5, 2. 6, 3. 8, 49. II 1,
 34. III 19, 7. P 29. 208.
 Gnosia L 6, 39.
 graciles II 3, 9.
 [Graia II 5, 68.]
 grandis P 96? grande I 9, 52. II 4, 33.
 grandia I 1, 8. II 1, 22.
 gratia I 4, 23. II 1, 36.
 gratus P 16. grata [II 5, 68.] III
 12, 19. gratum S 16, 1. gratā I 9,
 84. gratissima P 8.
 gravis P 96. grave II 1, 6. L 3,
 11. gravibus I 3, 87. graviter II
 1, 79.
 gregis I 10, 10. II 5, 35. grege I 1, 34.
 I 5, 28. gregibus II 4, 57. (greges
 II 1, 67.)
 gurgite P 75.
 gutture I 3, 60.
 Gylippi P 199.
 Gyndes P 141.
 gypsatos II 3, 60.
 gyro P 94.

- habenas P 22. habenis I 4, 11. P 115.
 habet I 1, 11. 4, 76. II 1, 70. 4, 54. III 8, 14 (*bis*). habent I 4, 10. habere I 2, 65. 6, 41. habebit I 9, 79. habuit I 3, 43. habuisse I 6, 74. II 3, 70. S 13, 6. habendus III 11, 2.
 habili I 9, 7.
 habitant P 164. habitanda (*nom. sing.*) L 4, 92. (*acc. plur.*) II 5, 24.
 hac P 96.
 Haemonium I 5, 45.
 haesura I 10, 14.
 hamatis III 9, 10.
 hamos II 6, 24.
 harā I 10, 26.
 hastae P 96.
 haud II 3, 65. (P 142.)
 Hebrus P 146.
 Hecatae I 2, 52.
 hederā L 6, 2.
 herba I 7, 26. herbā II 5, 95. herbarum II 4, 56. herbas I 2, 51. 5, 53. 6, 13. 8, 23. II 4, 60. 5, 55. herbis I 2, 60. 8, 17. II 1, 19. 3, 13. P 62.
 herbosa II 5, 25.
 Herophile II 5, 68.
 (heroum L 4, 26.)
 hesternā II 1, 12. L 4, 2. S 18, 5.
 heu I 4, 57. 81 (*bis*). 5, 67. 6, 10 (*bis*). 8, 23. 41. II 3, 2 (*bis*). 49 (*bis*). 78. 4, 35. 5, 108 (*bis*). III 19, 17 (*bis*).
 hibernus I 1, 47. hibernae (*gen.*) I 2, 29. 4, 5. hiberna P 194. hibernas II 3, 46. P 160.
 hic (*pron.*) I 2, 31. 4, 11. 12. 13. 6, 54. 7, 33. 34. 10, 21. 39. II 1, 73 (*bis*). 79. 4, 29. [38.] 6, 7. III 11, 1. 12, 20. L 1, 2. 6, 25. P 16. haec I 2, 44. 45. 49. 53. 59. 3, 85. 6, 45. 59. 61. (9, 69.) II 4, 37. 5, 19. 6, 23 (*bis*). 48. III 8, 23. 19, 24. L 2, 5. 14. 4, 36. hoc I 1, 49. 10, 7. III 11, 5.
 huius L 1, 15. 27. huic (*masc.*) I 2, 41. 5, 34. 8, 33. II 1, 57. L 2, 29. P 22 (*fem.*) I 5, 47. 9, 75. (*neutr.*) P 166. hunc I 2, 95 (*bis*). 3, 93. 5, 33. 7, 1. 3, 8, 78. 9, 75. III 9, 1.
 hanc I 2, 43. 5, 51. 6, 81. 83. 8, 39. 9, 83. 10, 27. III 8, 21. L 4, 39. P 165. hoc (*acc.*) I 2, 23. 3, 93. 5, 43. 9, 73. II 2, 12. III 8, 3. 23. 19, 15. 20. L 4, 79. P 27. hoc (*abl. masc.*) I 1, 75. hac (*II 2, 21.*) P 42.
 hoc (*abl. neutr.*) III 19, 2. L 2, 5.
 4, 89. hae II 5, 71. haec (*nom. plur.*) I 4, 57. 5, 47. 6, 85. II 4, 31. 5, 79. III 20, 3. P 79. his (*dat. masc.*) L 6, 23. P 80. haec (*acc.*) I 4, 73. 74. 5, 6. 35. 9, 29. II 5, 65. III 11, 18. 19, 15? L 1, 22. 23. 2, 21. 28. 3, 31. 4, 42. 78. 95. 6, 17. his (*abl. masc.*) II 1, 37. (*neutr.*) P 118.
 hic (*adv.*) I 1, 35. 75. 3, 5. 55. 59. 7, 59. 60. 8, 71. II [2, 21.] 4, 1. 5, 56. 101. L 2, 29. 4, 23. 6, 8. P 40 (*bis*). S 14, 7.
 hinc I 9, 51. II 1, 63 (*bis*). 82. 3, 88 (*bis*). 4, 31. 37. P 169. 170.
 hippomanes II 4, 58.
 hircus II 1, [58.] 58.
 Hispania P 138.
 hodie III 12, 3.
 hodierna I 7, 53.
 Homero P 180.
 homini I 4, 17. 6, 4. hominem P 210.
 hominum I 10, 3. L 3, 21. 4, 9.
 honos I 7, 9. honore L 1, 5. honores (*nom.*) P 192. (*acc.*) I 7, 53. II 2, 5. P 31.
 hora I 1, 59. L 4, 46. horam L 5, 5.
 horis P 51.
 horrere II 3, 23. horrenda L 4, 91.
 horrendos I 10, 1.
 horreum horrea (*nom.*) P 185. (*acc.*) II 5, 84.
 horrida (*nom. sing.*) I 9, 14. (*acc. plur.*) I 5, 6. II 3, 76.
 hortante P 135.
 hortus II 1, 44.
 hospes P 9.
 hospita II 5, 42.
 hostia I 1, 22. 2, 62. 10, 26. P 15.
 hostiles I 1, 54.
 hostis I 10, 13. hosti P 84. 87. hoste I 1, 3.
 huc I 3, 70. 5, 31. 7, 49. II 1, 35. 5, 2. III 10, 1. 2.
 [humanum L 4, 26.] humano III 19, 10.
 humilis P 4. humiles II 5, 26.
 humus II 1, 5. L 5, 4. humum I 7, 30. humo I 2, 74. II 6, 30.
 iaceo II 5, 109. iacet I 3, 55. 67. 4, 31. iaceam II 4, 22. iacentes II 1, 75. 5, 53. iaceres I 5, 9.
 iacio iecerit P 90.
 iactat I 5, 36. iactavit II 5, 66.

- iam I 1, 25 (*bis*). 70. 71. 2, 9. 47. 48. 3, 15. 53. 78 (*bis*). 4, 33. 58. 5, 39. 71. 6, 5. 31. 8, 13. 68. 9, 13. 10, 13. II 1, 87. 2, 12. 3, 3. 50. 4, 2. 5, 41. 42. 48. 51. 56. 79. 6, 19. III 10, 3. 23 (*bis*). 11, 11. 12, 16. 20. 19, 3. 21. L 4, 17. 6, 63. P <82.> 98. S 14, 5. 15, 2. 16, 1. 18, 1.
- ianitor I 1, 56.
- ianua I 2, 6. 7. 9. 4, 78. 5, 68. 8, 76. II 3, 74. 4, 31.
- Iapydiae P 108.
- Icarus P 10.
- Idaeae I 4, 68.
- idem II 5, 103. III 12, 20. P 176. eadem (*nom. sing.*) I 2, 59. *idem* (*acc.*) III 11, 17. *idem* (*nom. plur.*) I 10, 15. P 136.
- igitur P 161.
- ignavus L 4, 81. *ignavā* L 3, 38.
- igneus P 22.
- ignis II 3, 56. 4, 40. III 11, 6. P 134. igne I 1, 6. 48? ignes L 5, 11.
- ignoscas I 2, 12. ignosce I 6, 29. ignoscet III 8, 3.
- ignotum L 6, 60. ignoto L 6, 40. ignotas P 52. ignotis I 3, 3. 39.
- ilex ilicis* II 5, 27.
- Ilia II 5, 52.
- Ilion II 5, 22.
- illac P 96.
- ille I 2, 37. 55. 58. 65. 67. 4, 52. 68. 75. 5, 9. 18. 6, 31. 7, 37. 10, 2. 5. 6. 60. 63. II 1, 70. 79. 2, 10. 3. 26. 31. <59.> 74. 4, 36. 5, 19. 89. 103. III 11, 10. 19. 8. L 2, 2. 3. 4, 72. 6, 13 (*bis*). 15. P 50. 52. S 15, 3. illa I 2, 17. 19. 20. 21. 3, 11. 4, 72. 5, 27. 29. 49. 6, 7. 16. 56. 66. 70. 8, 15. 48. 67. 9. 40. 10, 34. II 3, 53. 4, 2. 14. 25. 26. 60. 5, 18. 35. 6, 27. 31. 41. III 10, 13. 22. 12, 5. 10. 16. L 1, 8. 19. 2, 14. 6. 25. P 62. S 16, 5. [illud L 4, 26.] illius (*masc.*) I 7, 51. II 2, 7. P 81. illius (*fem.*) I 8, 66. II 4, 52. 6, 31. 33. 36. III 8, 5. illi (*masc.*) I 4, 13. 7, 53. 8, 51. 75. 9, 20. L 1, 27. illi (*fem.*) I 3, 11. 5, 29. II 3, 55. 57. L 1, 17. 4, 78. P 182.
- illum 13, 92. III 11, 18. P 70. S 13, 3. illam I 6, 23. 9, 61. 67. III 8, 7. illo II 3, 17. L 4, 25. illā I 9, 63. P 42.
- illo I 1, 65. 3, 41. illi (*nom. plur.*) II 1, 39. 41. illa (*nom. plur.*) I 2, 12. 3, 24. illis (*dat. masc.*) P 14. illis (*dat. fem.*) L 4, 63. illa (*acc.*) I 9, 11. 49. illis (*abl. masc.*) L 6, 19. P 37.
- illis (*neutr.*) I 9, 35. L 3, 19.
- illic I 3, 65. 73. 77. 81. 10, 37. II 1, 69. 3, 5. 5, 27. 43. L 2, 23. P 154. 163.
- illuc I 3, 70.
- imagine P 30. imaginibus L 4, 56.
- imber I 2, 7. 30. imbre I 1, 48.
- imbres I 7, 25.
- [imbrifer I 4, 44.]
- imitari L 6, 33. imitantia L 3, 15.
- immatura II 6, 29.
- immensus P 19. immensos II 3, 41.
- immerito L 5, 6. immeritum L 4, 14.
- immerito (*adv.*) I 6, 72.
- imminet I 10, 34.
- immisceo immixta I 3, 63.
- immitem L 4, 74. immiti I 3, 48. 55. immites I 1, 45.
- impediat I 6, 68.
- impellere II 5, 3.
- imperium II 3, 79. 4, 54. imperio I 2, 8.
- impero imperat II 3, 34.
- impetus P 71. 96.
- impexa I 3, 69.
- impiger II 5, 39.
- impious impia* (*nom. sing.*) I 2, 80. 3, 70. L 4, 16. 59. (*nom. plur.*) I 3, 52. (*acc. plur.*) L 5, 14. 6, 42. P 144.
- implese L 3, 1.
- implicuisse I 4, 56. L 6, 64.
- imposuit II 1, 60. imposuisse II 1, 10.
- impresso I 6, 14.
- imprudens I 2, 37.
- impune I 4, 25. 9, 5. II 3, 65.
- imus ima* L 4, 35. imo P 74.
- in (*cum acc.*) I 2, <88.> 96. 3, 6. 36. 52. 58. 80. 5, 38. 43. 8, 50. 9, 12. 10, 6. II 3, 3. 4, 44. 5, 72. III 8, 23. 9, 3. 22. 24. 10, 8. 14. L 2, 9. 26. 3, 37. 4, <9.> 68. 95. 5, 14. 6, 14. P 20. 93. 101. 109. 152. 156. 159. S 13, 4. (*cum abl.*) I 1, 11. 12. 17. 64. 2, 56. 68. 72. 3, 20. 32. 43. 67. 71. 4, 19. 5, 23. 26. 30. 62. 63. 71. 76. 6, 20. 7, 24. 8, 38. 9, 39. 80. 10, 14. 20. 29. 32. 40. 50. II 3, 2. 28. 72. 4, 8. 5. 26. 29. 95. 106. III 8, 13. 10. 19. 19. 3. 8. 12. L 2, 5. 22. 28. 3, 8. 15. 17. 19. 38. 4, 4. 30. 36. 6, 19. P 19. 37. 38. 110. 151. 176. 202.
- inaequatum P 43.
- inania P 130.
- inaurato P 15.

- incautē I 6, 15.
 incedat II 3, 52.
 incendia (*nom.*) II 5, 47. (*acc.*) II 4, 41.
 incerto II 1, 90.
 incestus I 2, 81.
 incidat III 9, 22.
 incinctae L 2, 18.
 incipe P 136. incipiam (*fut.*) P 3.
 incepto P 155. inceptis P 211.
 includitur P 53.
 incola P 56.
 incoluistis I 10, 18.
 incolumem III 9, 4.
 incompta L 2, 11.
 inconstantia P 45.
 increpuisse I 1, 30.
 incultā I 2, 74. inculto I 8, 15. in-
 cultos P 59. incultis I 7, 36.
 indagine III 9, 7.
 inde L 1, 18. P 17.
 index P 30.
 India II 3, 55.
 indicet L 1, 12.
 indigetem II 5, 44.
 indocto II 1, 69.
 indomitum II 3, 45. indomitis II
 4, 57. L 6, 16. indomitas II 1, 68.
 indomitia II 5, 80.
 inducat II 2, 20. inducar I 6, 1.
 induc II 5, 7. indueras P 122.
 Indus III 8, 20. Indis II 2, 15.
 ineptus I 4, 24. inepta S 16, 2.
 inermis II 5, 106.
 inerret P 202.
 iners I 1, 58. 71. inerti (*abl.*) I 1, 5.
 inertia I 2, 23.
 inexpertae I 7, 31. inexpertā II 1, 56.
 infamis II 4, 38.
 infelix I 2, 4. 4, 60. L 6, 37.
 inferno P 67. infernos II 6, 40. in-
 fernas I 2, 47.
 inficit II 3, 56. inficiat II 2, 20. in-
 fecit I 8, 42. L 5, 9. inficitur L 4, 32.
 infidis I 6, 84. infidos III 11, 12.
 infirmae (*gen. sing.*) I 4, 31. (*nom.*
plur.) P 2.
 inflectere I 7, 37.
 informis III 10, 6.
 infra I 10, 35. P 66.
 ingenio L 2, 6.
 ingerit II 1, 49. ingeret II 1, 22.
 5, 101.
 ingrati L 6, 42.
 ingreditur II 5, 1. ingressus I 3, 19.
 inguine II 4, 58. inguinibus I 5, 55.
 inimica L 6, 55.
 iniusta III 11, 13. iniustā I 5, 58.
 iniustos III 19, 24.
 inlaesus III 9, 17.
 includere L 4, 35.
 innixa L 3, 13.
 innoxia II 5, 63.
 innumerā II 3, 42. innumeros I 1, 21.
 inoffensum I 7, 62.
 inops I 6, 78.
 inornatum II 3, 25.
 insanae L 5, 13. insanā II 6, 18.
 insanis II 4, 9.
 inscribam P 38. inscriptis I 3, 54.
 inseruisse I 1, 74.
 insideat I 2, 70.
 insidias I 2, 28. 6, 4. insidiis I 4, 49.
 insignia II 4, 23.
 insignis I 3, 32. L 3, 4. insigni
 I 3, 66.
 insistere P 135.
 insperanti I 9, 43.
 instabilis P 44. instabiles I 9, 10.
 instant P 119. instabat I 6, 32.
 insuetas I 4, 48.
 insum inest I 6, 34. inesse L 4, 84.
 inerit L 6, 49.
 intacta I 7, 17.
 intentā P 132.
 inter I 10, 10. 58. II 1, 67 (*bis*). 68.
 6, 26. III 11, 2. L 1, 13. P 70. 72.
 165. (*postp.*) P 165.
 interdum I 1, 29. III 10, 13 (*bis*).
 interea I 1, 69. 10, 45. L 5, 33.
 intereo interii I 9, 45.
 interiecto P 150.
 interposita I 9, 56.
 interrupto P 75.
 intexere P 5.
 intonsus I 4, 38. intonsā III 10, 2.
 intonsi II 5, 121. L 4, 27. intonsae
 II 3, 12. intonsis II 1, 34. intonsos
 I 7, 16.
 intorto I 9, 22.
 intra II 3, 45.
 intrare III 9, 9.
 invalidos I 9, 16.
 invēnit I 8, 35.
 invictus P 149.
 invidia L 3, 20. invidiā III 19, 7.
 invisus S 14, 1.
 invito I 3, 21. invitos I 8, 8. 9, 28.
 inulta I 6, 48. 9, 54.
 involvat L 1, 9.
 io I 1, 24. II 4, 6. 5, 118.

- iocosa (nom. sing.)* II 1, 85. (*acc. plur.*) L 6, 20.
iocum L 4, 68. 6, 34.
ipse I 1, 7. 2, 56. 71. 3, 2. 15. 4, 23. 46. 55. 5, 11. 13. 15. 66. 6, 9. 27. 43. 8, 56. 9, 25. 27. 39. 42. 10, 23. 28. 41. 51. 55. II 1, 67. 2, 5. 3, 14^a. [59.] 4, 34. 5, 5. 18. 110. 117. 6, 8. 14. III 8, 2. 9, 24. L 4, 79. 6, 3. P 32. 114. 130. 178. *ipsa* I 2, 16. 3, 58. 4, 71. 5, 34. 53. 6, 47. 8, 5. II 3, 3. 24. 6, 44. III 9, 12. 13. *ipsum (acc. masc.)* II 5, 75. *ipso (masc.)* I 8, 62. *ipsae* I 3, 45. *ipsos* II 2, 12. *ipsas* I 5, 74. III 9, 16.
ira I 3, 47. L 6, 26. P 46. *iras* I 6, 58. *iratus* L 6, 21. *irati* L 6, 22. *iratae* I 8, 20. II 1, 74. *iratum* I 10, 58. *irato* I 10, 64.
irrigat P 60.
irriguas II 1, 44.
irrita (nom. sing.) II 3, 22. (*acc. plur.*) I 4, 22. II 5, 102. L 4, 96. 6, 50.
is I 2, 39. 40. 10, 66. II 3, 33. L 4, 94. *eius* I 6, 25. *eum* L 6, 12. *id* S 13, 8. *Isis* I 3, 23.
iste I 6, 73. III 19, 18. *ista (nom. sing.)* I 9, 69. II 5, 108. (*nom. plur.*) II 4, 20.
iter I 2, 44. 3, 19. 8, 20. II 1, 77. S 15, 1.
iterum II 6, 6.
Ithace P 48.
iubeo II 1, 11. *iubet* I 2, 48. 6, 43. II 3, 28. L 6, 50. *iubent* L 4, 8. *iubeat* II 4, 53. L 4, 96. *iussit* I 6, 30. 9, 28. II 1, 73. 3, 39.
iucunda L 3, 23. *iucundae* II 3, 63. *iucundos* I 7, 35. *iucundior* P 9.
iudicis P 46.
iugera I 1, 2. 3, 75. II 3, 42. L 3, 5.
iugo P 170. *iugis* II 1, 7. 3, 44.
iuga I 3, 41. 4, 16. 10, 46.
iunci II 3, 15.
iungit II 1, 87. *iungere* I 2, 72. 9, 76. II 5, 76. *iungamus* I 1, 69. *iungitur* II 5, 32. *iuncta* III 19, 2.
Iunonis III 19, 15. *Iunonem* I 3, 73. L 6, 48. *Iuno (voc.)* III 12, 1. (19.)
Iuppiter II 5, 41. L 6, 50. P 130.
Iovis I 2, 8. II 5, 26. L 4, 72. *Iovi* I 4, 23. 7, 26. II 5, 10. *Iove* I 3, 49.
iurgia L 5, 13.
iuro III 19, 15. *iurat* L 1, 25. *iurare* I 4, 21. *iurabas* I 9, 31. *iurabit* II 5, 104. *iuravi* II 6, 13. 14. III 19, 18. *iuravit* L 6, 47. *iurasset* I 4, 24.
ius iure I 1, 49.
iusta P 41. *iusti* I 4, 10. *iustos* II 5, 112.
iuvencas L 4, 67.
iuvencos I 1, 21.
iuvenis I 1, 65. 2, 17. 95. 8, 31. II 5, 101. III 11, 17. L 4, 23. *iuveni* I 9, 71. II 1, 73. III 9, 1. 12, 8. [19.] L 2, 1. 4, 31. 5, 6. *iuvenem* I 4, 33. 9, 55. II 1, 76. 5, 36. III 10, 11. L 2, 2. *iuvenis (voc.)* L 4, 73. *iuvener* II 4, 41. *iuvenum* I 2, 89. 3, 63. 4, 80. 6, 81. *iuvener* I 6, 17.
iuvēta I 8, 41? *iuvētā* S 18, 3.
iuventas I 4, 37. 8, 41.
iuvo *iuvat* I 1, 45. 74. II 3, 78. 5, 110. III 9, 9. 11, 5. L 3, 18. 5, 19. S 13, 9. *iuvant* I 8, 39. L 3, 29. 6, 18. *iuvet* I 5, 30. 9, 81. *iuvante* I 1, 48.
Ixionis I 3, 73.
kalendae L 1, 1. *kalendis* III 8, 1. 21.
labitur I 8, 48. *labentur* I 6, 53.
labor I 1, 3. 2, 31. II 1, 63. P 16. 81. 181. *labore* I 7, 39. *labores (acc.)* I 4, 47. L 4, 65. (*voc.*) L 6, 7.
lac lactis I 3, 46. L 5, 34. *lacte* I 1, 36. 2, 48. II 3, 14^b. 5, 27. L 2, 20.
lacertos I 6, 47. 8, 33. 9, 69. *lacertis* I 2, 73. 5, 43.
lacrimae L 2, 25. *lacrimis* I 1, 62.
lacrimas I 5, 38. 8, 73. 10, 63. II 5, 77. *lacrimis* I 8, 54. II 6, 32. 43. III 10, 21.
lacrimare I 8, 67.
lacteus II 3, 14^c.
lacu I 1, 10. *lacus (nom. plur.)* II 5, 86. (*acc.*) I 10, 38. II 3, 64. 6, 40. L 1, 16. 5, 24.
laedit I 2, 31. III 10, 15. *laede* I 1, 67. *laedere* I 9, 6. III 9, 8. *laederet* II 3, 10. *laesi* I 6, 29. *laesit* I 3, 79. L 4, 16. *laesere* L 5, 15. *laesi (gen. sing.)* L 6, 26. *laesurus* I 9, 1.
Laestrygonas P 59.
laetus I 2, 87. III 10, 23. 24. *laeti (nom. plur.)* II 4, 41. *laeta (acc. plur.)* II 3, 47. P 13. *laetior* P 134. *laetissima* III 12, 3.
laevum P 104. *laevā* L 4, 38. *laeva (acc. plur.)* P 95.

- lampadas III 8, 6.
 lana L 3, 18.
 languent L 5, 28. langueat III 10, 13. languere II 6, 49. languentis L 4, 22.
 languida (*nom. sing.*) I 9, 56. (*acc. plur.*) P 181.
 lanificam II 1, 10.
 lapis I 1, 12, 3, 44, 54, 4, 60, 8, 39, 10, 59. II 3, 43, 4, 8, 5, 72.
 laqueo II 6, 23. laqueos I 9, 46.
 lar lari I 3, 34. lare I 7, 58. laribus II 1, 60. lares II 5, 20, 42. lares (*voc.*) I 1, 20, 10, 15, 25. II 4, 54.
 largita P 129.
 largus largā L 1, 21.
 lascivus I 10, 57. lasciva I 9, 59. lascivo II 1, 88.
 lassaverit I 9, 55.
 latebras III 9, 9.
 lateo latuit I 9, 44.
 Latona II 3, 23. Latonae L 4, 72.
 Latonia L 4, 29.
 latos II 3, 3. latis P 138.
 latus I 4, 52, 6, 49. II 6, 4. latere I 5, 62, 10, 14. II 1, 66.
 laudant II 3, 35. laudes P 3. laudare I 6, 69. laudari I 1, 57. laudandus I 10, 39. laudandae L 5, 8.
 Lavini II 5, 49.
 lavo laverat L 4, 18. lavari I 3, 25.
 laurea II 5, 81.
 Laurens II 5, 49. Laurentes II 5, 41.
 laurus II 5, 83. lauro II 5, 5, 117. L 4, 23. lauros I 7, 7. II 5, 117. laurus (*acc.*) II 5, 63.
 laus III 10, 19. P 40. laudis P 88. 177. laudes (*nom.*) P 28. (*acc.*) I 3, 31. 9, 47. II 5, 4, 10. P 35, 106.
 laxa I 6, 40. laxam II 3, 78. laxo I 6, 18.
 leaena L 4, 90. leaenas L 6, 15.
 lecti I 5, 7. lecto I 9, 57. lectum III 19, 1. lecto I 1, 43, 61, 2, 19.
 legit II 4, 27. legat I 3, 6. S 13, 8. legent L 2, 18. lēgit I 7, 32. legitur L 3, 17.
 lena I 5, 48. II 6, 44, 45. (*voc.*) II 6, 53.
 Lenaeus L 6, 38.
 lenis I 8, 57. lenia I 8, 2. leniter I 7, 13. II 1, 80.
 lentus I 10, 58. II 3, 45. lenta II 6, 36. P 171. lente L 6, 57. lento I 4, 81. lentā L 5, 30. lento P 90. S 17, 6. lentas I 3, 82.
 leones I 4, 17.
 Lethaeam L 5, 24. Lethaeā L 3, 10. Lethaeas I 3, 80.
 leti I 3, 50. leto II 6, 19.
 levis I 1, 73, 5, 70, 6, 56, 7, 44, 48, 9, 40. II 1, 49, 4, 50, 5, 96. levis (*gen.*) II 5, 89. levem I 4, 46. II 6, 8. levi I 4, 51. II 3, 15. P 130.
 levibus P 68.
 levis levia I 8, 31.
 levo levant III 10, 10. leva III 11, 14. levare I 1, 44. levantur L 3, 21.
 lex lege I 5, 58. II 4, 52. III 9, 19. L 3, 22. leges (*nom.*) I 6, 68. (*acc.*) L 4, 47.
 libellum L 1, 9, 17.
 libens III 11, 9.
 Liber (*nom.*) L 6, 19. (*voc.*) L 6, 1. libera I 9, 26. P 117.
 libertas II 4, 2.
 libet I 2, 49, 50. P 198. libeat I 5, 5. P 94, 103. libebit I 4, 39.
 libo libaverat I 10, 21. libatum I 1, 14.
 libra P 41.
 libum libo II 2, 8. III 12, 14. liba I 7, 54, 10, 23.
 licet I 1, 44, 2, 67, 5, 76, 7, 42. II 3, 65, 4, 45, 5, 56, 6, 16. III 9, 17, 19, 13. P 190, 194. S 15, 2. liceat I 2, 73, 10, 43. III 9, 11, 12, 18. L 3, 31, 5, 23. licere I 9, 5. libebit I 4, 53.
 licia I 6, 79.
 Liger I 7, 12.
 ligneus I 10, 20. lignea II 5, 28.
 lignum ligna II 1, 22.
 ligo ligatos I 6, 67.
 lilia L 4, 34.
 liminis II 4, 32. limen II 1, 74.
 limine I 5, 71. II 6, 47. L 3, 3.
 liminibus I 2, 84. limina I 2, 17. II 6, 13.
 limitibus II 1, 18.
 lingua I 2, 80. III 19, 20. L 4, 16, 6, 46. linguae L 6, 39. linguā II 2, 2. linguae L 4, 88. linguis I 8, 37.
 linquo liquit II 6, 5. P 131.
 linter I 5, 76. II 5, 34. lintribus I 5, 23.
 linum lino I 3, 30.
 liquidum (*acc. masc.*) P 206. (*acc. neutr.*) L 6, 62. liquidā I 5, 76, 9, 50. liquidas I 9, 12. liquidis P 123.

- liquor I 7, 37. II 3, 14*. liquorem I 6, 19. liquore L 2, 16. P 155. liquores II 1, 45. P 86.
 littera L 1, 12. 2, 27.
 litus litore III 8, 19. L 3, 17. litora (nom.) I 7, 10. (acc.) P 69.
 livor I 6, 13.
 locus II 5, 56. locum I 4, 71. P 85. loca P 97. locis III 19, 12.
 longus longa I 4, 17. 18. 41. 6, 68. 9, 16. II 5, 50. 6, 3. P 206. 210. longae (gen.) L 3, 7. P 112*. longae (dat.) I 1, 26. longā II 5, 62. L 4, 27. longos I 3, 91. L 2, 11. 6, 54. longas I 3, 36. II 5, 8. L 6, 53. longa I 3, 86. 8, 25. longe I 5, 2. L 4, 93. longior P 11.
 loquax I 2, 39. loquaces I 2, 21. II 6, 43.
 loquor II 3, 59. 6, 11. loqui I 9, 28. II 6, 18. L 2, 7. loquentem I 9, 29. loquebar I 5, 1. locuto II 6, 11. locuti L 4, 41.
 lotos P 55.
 lubrica (nom. sing.) II 3, 48. (acc. plur.) II 5, 14.
 lucent II 5, 47. luceat I 1, 6. lucere I 9, 36.
 lucernā I 3, 85.
 lucida (nom. sing.) II 1, 62. 4, 30. (acc. plur.) I 4, 20.
 Luciferi I 9, 62. Luciferum I 3, 94.
 Lucina L 4, 13.
 lucra I 9, 7. 9.
 luctus I 7, 43. II 6, 41.
 lucus luco I 10, 51. lucos II 5, 74. L 3, 15.
 ludit I 3, 64. ludunt L 4, 7. ludat II 2, 22. ludite II 1, 87. ludere I 4, 51. 5, 26. 6, 9. ludebat I 8, 71. ludet II 1, 24. lusisset I 2, 89.
 (ludo) [ludos] I 7 49.
 lugeat II 4, 43.
 lumen III 19, 12. lumine II 5, 75. lumina I 8, 68. luminibus I 2, 33. lumina I 1, 66. 2, 2. 36. 9, 42. L 4, 22. P 57.
 luna II 4, 18. Luna L 4, 29. Lunam I 8, 21.
 luo luit I 2, 80.
 lupus P 187. lupi I 1, 33. lupos II 1, 20. lupi (voc.) II 5, 88. lupis I 5, 54.
 luridus L 3, 38.
 lustramus II 1, 1. lustrare I 1, 35. lustrabat I 1, 21. lustravi I 5, 11. lustravit I 1, 61.
 lutea I 7, 46. L 1, 9.
 luto I 1, 40. 8, 52.
 lux lucis L 3, 9. lucem L 3, 25. lux (voc.) III 9, 15. S 18, 1. luce II 1, 5. 29. lucēs P 160.
 luxuria II 3, 51.
 Lyaeo L 2, 19.
 Lydius L 3, 29. Lydia P 199.
 Lygdamus L 2, 29.
 lymphā I 7, 12. II 1, 46. L 6, 58. P 140. lymphae L 5, 29. lymphis L 5, 3.
 lyra L 4, 38. lyrā III 8, 22.
 Macer II 6, 1.
 macies III 10, 5.
 madefactus L 6, 63. madefacta II 6, 32. III 8, 16.
 madent I 8, 54. II 4, 12. madeat II 2, 8. madeant L 6, 5. madere II 1, 29. madens II 5, 27.
 madidus II 5, 87.
 maereat L 2, 14 (bis). maerentem I 4, 34.
 maestus II 5, 21. maesta II 6, 38. L 2, 12. maestos I 3, 6. maestas I 8, 53. II 4, 44.
 magico (abl. masc.) I 2, 47. 8, 5. (neutr.) I 2, 42. 5, 12. magicos I 2, 62. magicis I 8, 24.
 magis L 1, 25. S 13, 2. 18, 4.
 magister magistro II 5, 35. magistrum I 4, 75. magistris II 1, 37.
 magisteria I 4, 84.
 magnificum I 5, 6. magnifice II 6, 11.
 magnus I 7, 11. P 176. magna I 4, 23. 6, 3. 43. 50. II 1, 34. III 10, 19. 19, 16. P 68. magni P 18. 199.
 magnae I 2, 79. magnum P 49.
 magne III 8, 1. magno I 1, 34. 7, 39. magnā I 7, 61. II 5, 118. magno I 6, 52. II 6, 22. magni II 5, 86.
 magnae I 8, 34. magna P 34. magnis P 135. 179. magnos L 4, 16. magnas L 3, 6. magna II 6, 11 (bis). L 6, 22.
 magnis P 183. maior (masc.) P 81. (fem.) P 40. maius P 32. maiores P 32. maiora P 6. 118. maiorum P 29. maiora L 6, 17. P 39. maxima [L 5, 3.] S 16, 6.
 Magynos P 146.
 maledicta (nom.) I 6, 85. (acc.) II 5, 101.

- malo* mavult II 3, 32. L 4, 58. *mallem* II 4, 8. P 200. *malueris* II 2, 13. *maluerit* I 2, 66.
mālum mala L 4, 34.
mālum (acc.) II 5, 108. III 19, 20. *malo* I 6, 52. *mala* I 9, 18. *malis* II 3, 36. 4, 36. *mala* I 2, 87. 6, 82. 10, 5. II 1, 18. 6, 19. L 2, 8. 4, 82. S 17, 6. *malis* I 8, 64.
malus mali III 10, 7. *malum* II 4, 25. *malā* II 5, 104. L 5, 20. *malas* I 2, 51. II 4, 31. *mala* I 2, 11. 10, 57. II 5, 71. 6, 37. *male* I 4, 57. 76. 10, 51. II 1, 30. S 16, 2.
mandare S 13, 7. *mandata* I 3, 15. *maneo* manet I 6, 61. 8, 77. II 3, 2. P 149. 206. *maneas* I 3, 83. *maneant* II 2, 19. *manebo* III 19, 21.
manes (nom.) II 6, 37. (acc.) I 1, 67. 2, 45. L 2, 15.
mano manat L 5, 1.
manus II 1, 78. *manum* I 6, 26. II 1, 10. *manu* I 1, 8. 60. 3, 24. 5, 68. 6, 78. 7, 29. 8, 12. 9, 52. II 4, 14. III 9, 20. 12, 2. L 5, 20. 30. 6, 6. *manus* (acc.) I 3, 4. 4, 48. 5, 64. 6, 60. 74. 10, 56. II 1, 70. 3, 10. 4, 26. III 9, 8. 10, 4. L 6, 16. P 54. *manibus* I 2, 92. 10, 65. II 1, 14.
mānus mane III 11, 9.
Marathus I 4, 81. 8, 71. *Marathum* I 8, 49.
Marcia L 6, 58.
mare I 3, 50. P 126. *maris* I 1, 50. 7, 19. II 2, 16. 4, 10. P 53. 193.
mare II 3, 45. *mari* I 1, 53. 2, 40. 3, 56. II 4, 30. L 6, 40.
marito L 4, 31.
marmoreum L 3, 16. *marmorei* L 3, 3. *marmoreā* L 2, 22.
Maroneo P 57.
Marpesia II 5, 67.
Martis L 1, 1. P 98. *Marti* II 5, 51. *Martem* P 103. *Mars* (voc.) III 8, 1. *Marte* I 10, 30. P 137. 149.
Martius Martia (nom. plur.) I 1, 4. (acc.) I 2, 68.
mas maribus I 6, 22.
mater I 3, 5. 6, 57. III 12, 15. L 4, 93. *matris* II 1, 88. L 2, 13. 6, 24. *matri* L 4, 51. *matre* I 1, 32.
matrona II 5, 91.
maturat I 4, 19.
maturus matura I 7, 35. P 205. *maturo* I 1, 7. *maturus* P 172.
- Medea* II 4, 55. *Medeae* I 2, 51.
mederi I 3, 27.
medicante L 6, 3.
medicus medicae II 3, 14. *medicas* III 10, 4.
meditabar L 4, 71. *meditantes* L 5, 13.
medius media P 158. *mediā* I 8, 59.
medio I 2, 94.
medullis L 1, 25.
mel melle I 7, 54. II 1, 50. *mella* I 3, 45.
Melampus P 120.
Meleteas P 200.
melius (nom.) P 85. (acc.) L 4, 95. *meliora* L 4, 1. *melius* (adv.) I 9, 63. 10, 19. II 6, 20. P 89.
membrana L 1, 9.
membrum membra (nom.) I 3, 74. L 5, 28. (acc.) I 1, 44. 4, 70. 7, 38. 8, 30. III 10, 6. *membris* I 10, 61. *memini* I 3, 26. 6, 26. *memento* I 8, 27. *memimisse* I 2, 13. 38. 4, 74.
memor P 17. 189. *memores* I 3, 2. L 2, 25. 5, 31.
memorable II 1, 57.
memorant II 5, 9. *memorare* P 191.
Memphiten I 7, 28.
mendaci (dat. masc.) L 4, 12. (abl. neutr.) L 6, 35.
mens I 2, 98. II 6, 51. III 9, 7. L 4, 15. 59. 63. *mentis* L 5, 13. *menti* L 4, 19. *mente* I 6, 75. 9, 47. 84. II 5, 104. 6, 18. III 12, 16. L 6, 34. *mentes* (nom.) L 3, 21. (acc.) L 4, 8.
mensae (gen.) I 6, 20. L 6, 59. (dat.) L 6, 31. *mensā* I 1, 37. 10, 32.
mensas II 5, 100. *mensis* P 144.
menstrua I 3, 34.
merenti I 9, 81. L 6, 55. *merui* I 2, 83. II 4, 5. *meruit* I 10, 5.
meritam L 1, 21.
merge II 5, 80.
merito (adv.) I 6, 82. L 6, 55.
meritum meritis P 3.
merum I 2, 1. 5, 38. 10, 48. L 6, 58. 62. *mero* I 6, 27. 7, 50. 9, 26. 10, 32. II 1, 46. 2, 8. III 12, 14. L 5, 34.
merx merce I 3, 40. *merces* L 2, 23.
Messalinum II 5, 17. 115.
Messalla I 5, 31. II 1, 33. 5, 119.
Messallam I 3, 56. II 1, 31. *Messalla* (voc.) I 1, 53. 3, 1. 7, 7. P 1. S 14, 5.
messis I 1, 42. *messem* II 1, 19.
messes I 1, 24. 2, 98. 5, 22. II 1, 47. L 3, 6. *messis* P 185.

- metit III 8, 17.
metuit III 10, 11.
metum III 10, 15. metu I 6, 75.
meus I 1, 6, 5, 31. 9, 11. II 5, 119.
L 3, 28. S 13, 8. mea I 1, 5, 57, 2,
80. 98. 3, 29. 5, 21. II 3, 51. 77.
4, 59. L 1, 6. 4, 15. 5, 9. meae L
2, 8. mei L 2, 17. meo (masc.) III
9, 1. 21. meo (neutr.) I 2, 12. meum
I 1, 35. L 2, 11. 12. 6, 3. S 18, 6.
meam I 5, 42. II 3, 1. II 6, 52.
meum I 5, 48. 9, 21. L (1, 12.) 5, 12.
mea (voc.) I 2, 71. 6, 55. III 9, 15.
S 18, 1. (meo S 15, 2.) meā I 6, 10.
meo S 14, 8. mei L 3, 5. meae P 24.
mea L 5, 25. 28. P 106. meis I 6, 24.
III 19, 4. meos I 1, 67. 2, 60. 3, 81.
6, 70. 9, 82. L 2, 15. S 14, 7. meas
I 9, 77. [II 5, 4.] mea I 4, 84. 5, 69.
9, 78. II 6, 34. III 11, 14. 19, 17.
P 204. S 13, 5. 17, 2. meis L 1, 8.
(fem.) I 5, 18. II 6, 32. S 13, 3.
(neutr.) I 5, 10. II 3, 52.
mica P 14.
micante I 10, 12.
migravit II 3, 3.
miles I 1, 75. 10, 32. II 5, 118. 6, 7.
P 88. 105. 108. militis I 10, 50.
milite I 7, 4. militibus II 6, 7.
militias I 3, 82.
mille I 3, 50. II 3, 44. 4, 60. III
8, 14 (bis). 12, 12. L 3, 12.
minas II 3, 46. 6, 50.
Minerva I 4, 26. Minervam II 1, 65.
minister ministro I 9, 25. minister
(voc.) L 6, 57.
ministerio I 2, 42.
ministra I 5, 34.
ministrat I 10, 57. ministret II 2, 21.
III 12, 12.
minium minio II 1, 55.
Minoi L 6, 41.
minor II 5, 32. L 1, 20. (fem.) P 40.
minus P 26 (bis). P 201. minus (adv.)
P 112.
minor minetur L 6, 23.
mirabile P 18.
miratur I 7, 27. L 3, 19. miretur
P 112. miranti III 8, 4. mirabitur
II 5, 61.
miscet I 3, 64. misceat II 4, 60.
miscere II 3, 14^b. [mixtus II 3, 14^c.]
mixta (nom. sing.) II 1, 46. (acc.
plur.) I 1, 62. L 5, 34.
miser I 6, 9. 8, 53. 9, 45. 10, 5.
miseri P 78. misero I 6, 2. 8, 23.
II 4, 4. III 19, 20. miserum I 8, 61.
II 3, 78. 6, 17. 45. III 20, 4. (neutr.)
I 2, 86. miser (voc.) I 9, 3. miseri
II 1, 79. miseris I 4, 72. miseros
I 2, 89. 8, 71. 9, 1. miseras I 4, 57.
mitescere P 47.
mitis I 4, 53. II 3, 72. 5, 79. mite
L 6, 11. miti (abl. masc.) I 8, 2.
(fem.) I 10, 66. mitissima L 4, 93.
mittit II 2, 4. L 1, 24. 2, 23. mittant
II 6, 37. mittere L 1, 14. mitteret
I 3, 9. misit L 6, 14. miserit II
5, 44. mittatur III 19, 13. mittetur
III 19, 14. missus I 3, 90. 4, 32.
missa I 2, 8.
moderator P 115.
modo I 1, 25. 58. 2, 31. 71. 3, 4. 6, 64.
67. II 3, 67. 4, 59. 5, 106. III 10, 16.
11, 10. L 4, 64. 5, 20. 6, 9. P 93.
121. 198.
modulatus II 1, 53. L 4, 39.
modus modo II 3, 7. L 4, 42. modos
I 4, 70. 7, 38. modis II 5, 52.
moenia II 5, 24.
molā I 5, 14.
moles II 3, 45.
molesto S 14, 1.
mollis I 2, 74. molle II 1, 62. molli
(abl. masc.) I 2, 19. 56. 8, 30. (fem.)
I 4, 18. L 4, 76. mollia II 2, 6.
molles I 2, 96. 8, 9. mollia I 7, 52.
III 8, 15. L 6, 16.
Molorcheis P 13.
moneo I 8, 69. II 4, 51. L 6, 43.
monet I 6, 50. 84. monent L 4, 5. 6.
moneri L 4, 11.
montis III 9, 2. monte I 2, 72.
montes III 9, 12. montibus II 4, 8.
5, 55.
monumenta I 7, 57.
Mopsopio I 7, 54.
moram I 4, 36. morā I 8, 74. moras
I 3, 16.
morbo (dat.) II 5, 110. (abl.) I 5, 9.
morbos III 10, 1. S 17, 3. 5.
mordeo momordit I 3, 42.
morior II 6, 51. moriens I 1, 60.
moror P 147.
mors I 1, 70. 3, 65. II 3, 38. 4, 43.
mortis I 10, 4. L 2, 27. P 70. mor-
tem I 10, 33. P 205. mors (voc.)
I 3, 4. 5. morte I 3, 55.
mortalibus I 7, 41.
mortiferis I 5, 9.

- mos II 3, 74. P 182. more II 3, 68. P 73.
 motu I 6, 45.
 movet I 6, 58. 9, 66. movit I 7, 38. III 8, 7. movisse I 10, 63. moverit II 6, 54. movetur I 8, 65.
 mox I 2, 88. 4, 55. 5, 73. L 2, 20.
 mugitu II 3, 20.
 (muletis II 3, 14c.)
 mulier II 2, 2.
 multus II 5, 72. multa I 3, 28. [6, 7.] multum (acc. neutr.) S 16, 1. multo I 2, 3. 6, 17. 59. multa I 2, 30. 4, 76. 9, 42. L 3, 2. 4, 64. multo I 5, 50. 7, 50. 9, 26. multa I 9, 18. multis (masc.) II 5, 108. (neutr.) II 3, 36. 4, 36. multos I 7, 63. III 8, 23. L 6, 32. multa I 1, 2. II 3, 42. L 3, 5. multis I 8, 6. 64.
 mundi P 18. 150. mundum L 4, 18.
 munus (nom.) II 1, 57. (acc.) II 4, 44. munere I 9, 43. L 6, 4. munera (nom.) I 4, 62. II 5, 37. L 1, 4. (acc.) I 1, 20. 4, 58. 8, 29 (bis). 9, 12. L 1, 24. 3, 24. 6, 18. P 7. muneribus I 9, 11.
 murice II 4, 28. L 3, 18.
 murus II 5, 49. muris P 174.
 Musae I 4, 65. Musas I 4, 67. Musae (voc.) II 4, 15. 20.
 musto II 5, 85. musta (nom.) II 3, 66. (acc.) I 1, 10. 5, 24.
 mutabilis L 4, 63.
 mutare P 63. mutantur I 8, 13. 43.
 mutatus L 2, 9. mutata P 206.
 mutatas I 8, 10.
 muto II 6, 34.
 mutuus I 2, 63. 6, 76. III 11, 6. 7.
 mutua (nom. sing.) I 6, 14. L 1, 19. (acc. plur.) III 12, 8.
 myrtea (nom. sing.) L 4, 28. (acc. plur.) I 3, 66.
 myrto I 10, 27. 28.
 mystica L 6, 1.
 Naida L 6, 57.
 nam I 1, 11. 2, 5. 39. 57. 77. 3, 27. 4, 10. 38. 5, 60. 6, 5. 9, 46. II 1, 85. 5, 32. 103. 113. III 11, 18. L 3, 11. 22. 4, 43. 85. P 28. 39. 45. 54. [82.] 107. 183. 188.
 namque I 5, 3. 7, 59. L 4, 36. P 112a. 121. 151.
 nardo II 2, 7. L 6, 63.
 narrat I 5, 42. narret S 13, 5.
 nascitur II 2, 16. nascente III 11, 3.
 natus II 1, 68. 5, 91. P 110. natum L 4, 9. nato I 10, 48. natae III 12, 15. natam I 2, 39. 6, 65. nata (nom. plur.) I 10, 3. (acc.) L 2, 8. 5, 20.
 natalis II 2, 1. 21. S 14, 1. 15, 3. natalem L 5, 17. natalis (voc.) I 7, 63. III 11, 19. 12, 1. natali S 15, 2.
 natat P 44.
 naufraga II 4, 10.
 navita I 3, 40. 10, 36.
 nē I 1, 67. 2, 15. 35? 3, 21. 4, 2 (bis). 15. 83. 5, 5. 13. 6, 20. 41. 52. 8, 29. 9, 17. 41. II 3, 67. 4, 7. 22. 6, 28. 37. 41. III 8, 4. 9, 18. 10, 5. 12, 7? L 4, 75. 82. P 11. S 13, 8. 16, 2. 6. 18, 1.
 nē I 9, 67. 77. 78. III 11, 20 (bis). S 17, 1.
 Neaera L 1, 6. 2, 12. 4, 57. 60. Neaerae L 2, 29. Neaera (voc.) L 1, 23. 3, 1. 23. 6, 29.
 nec I 1, 9. 26. 29. 37. 38. 64. 71. 72. 2, 23 (bis). 24. 25a. 41. 64. 77. 78. 93. 3, 39. 47. 89. 4, 21. 47. 49. 62. 5, 67. 6, 31. 45. 68. 69. 75. 7, 26. 43. 57. 8, 3 (bis). 4, 16. 27. 32. 58. 70. 9, 23. 59. 65. 73. 10, 7. 11. 12. II 1, 71. 2, 13. 15. 3, 9. 12. 13. 4, 13 (bis). 17. 34. 42. 43. 44. 45. 5, 21. 93. 6, 43. III 9, 3. 10, 3. 11, 13. 12, 11. 18. 19, 3. 22. L 2, 7. 3, 29 (bis). 30. 4, 1. 15. 16. 19. 26. 51. 52. 60. 61. 69. 70. 83. 84. 85. 86. 87. 90. 91. 5, 9. 10. 11. 12. 13. 16. 6, 19. 35. 36. 45. 55. P 5. 7. 14. 27. 30. 40. 42 (bis). 55. 61. 71. 73. 118. 125. 127. 128. 138. 139. 140. 143. 144. 162. 164. 192. 200.
 necat P 168.
 necopinanti S 15, 4.
 nefanda (nom. plur.) L 5, 12. (acc.) I 5, 42. II 6, 18.
 neglegat II 3, 46. neglecti II 6, 37.
 nego II 3, 80. negat I 6, 7. II 6, 27. 48. negant L 3, 35. neges I 4, 41. neget I 2, 38. L 6, 10. P 11.
 negent I 4, 50. negabit I 4, 15.
 Nemesi II 3, 51. 4, 59. Nemesim II 3, 61. 5, 111. 6, 27.
 nemo S 13, 8.
 nempe I 2, 59. II 3, 28.
 nemus nemora L 3, 15.
 neo neunt L 3, 36. neutes I 7, 1.

- nepoti II 5, 93.
 Neptunius P 56.
 neque I 1, 64? 2, 77. P 162.
 nequeat P 120. nequeant P 2.
 nequiquam L 5, 27.
 Nereis I 5, 45.
 Nereus Nerea P 58.
 nescio I 5, 75. 6, 6. 55. nescis I 6, 33.
 L 4, 73.
 nescius I 8, 72. nescia I 7, 38.
 Nestora P 49.
 neu I 1, 37? 2, 3. 10. 35 (*bis*). 36.
 4, 41. 6, 17. 19. 8, 49. 10, 17. II
 1, 19. 20. III 10, 6. 11. 12, 7. S 14, 6.
 neve I 6, 18. L 6, 10.
 nex necem II 5, 48.
 nexūs II 3, 16.
 ni I 4, 63. 8, 77.
 niger I 3, 71. III 8, 19. nigra L 2, 10.
 nigram L 3, 37. 5, 5. nigra (*voc.*)
 I 3, 4. nigra L 2, 18. nigra I 3, 68.
 II 1, 90. nigros L 5, 15. nigras L
 5, 33. nigris L 4, 17.
 nihil I 2, 55. 58. 5, 30. 6, 16. 8, 24.
 10, 5. II 4, 20. nil III 10, 21. 19, 7.
 Nilus I 7, 22. P 140. Nile I 7, 23.
 nimius I 8, 52. nimium P 187. (*adv.*)
 L 6, 21 (*bis*). S 14, 5.
 nisi I 9, 39.
 Nisi I 4, 63.
 nitent I 4, 4. nitent I 10, 49. niten-
 tem I 3, 93. niteret P 183. nituisset
 I 4, 64.
 nitidus II 1, 21. 5, 7. nitidum I 8, 16.
 nitido (*abl. masc.*) I 7, 51. (*neutr.*)
 L 4, 36.
 nititur P 21.
 niveae II 5, 38. nivei L 5, 34.
 niveum L 1, 9. niveam II 4, 28.
 L 3, 25. niveo I 5, 66. nivea III
 8, 12. niveo I 4, 12. 6, 80. L 2, 20.
 4, 30. niveas L 4, 67. niveis I 7, 8.
 L 6, 8.
 nivem P 156. nives (*nom.*) I 4, 2.
 (*acc.*) I 2, 50.
 no (*nat* I 5, 76.) nantem P 70.
 nobilis P 60.
 nocet I 8, 25. II 6, 44. nocent I
 2, 29. noceant I 4, 2. nocere I 5,
 13. L 5, 6. nocuit II 3, 70. no-
 cuere I 5, 47. nocuisse I 8, 23.
 noctu I 6, 61.
 nocturnis L 4, 56.
 nodo I 8, 5.
 nomen II 5, 57. L 4, 61. nominis
 L 1, 27. nomen I 2, 35. II 1, 32.
 L 1, 12. P 38. nomine L 4, 78. P 33.
 non I 1, 31. 41. 57. 63. 65. 66. 74.
 2, 28. 29. 30. 31. 56. 63. 83. 85. 88.
 3, 5. 7. 9. 41. 42. 43 (*bis*). 47 (*ter.*)
 51. 52. 61. 4, 4 (*bis*). 28. 36. 64. 67.
 5, 43. 71. 6, 22. 24. 29. 37. 38. 46.
 57. 67. 73. 74. 7, 2. 9. 32. 43. 8, 1.
 6. 22. 39. 48. 51. 67. 9, 32. 33. 34.
 37. 66. 71. 10, 9 (*bis*). 35 (*bis*). II
 1, 9. 29. 3, 30. 35. 66. 70. 80. 4, 15.
 16. 5, 24. 6, 35. 42. III 10, 15. 12, 9.
 20, 3. L 2, 5 (*bis*). 3, 21. 28. 29?
 4, 25. 46. 49. 54. 68. 92. 94. 5, 2. 7.
 6, 35? 36? 59. P 6. 29. 33. 46. 48.
 76. 77. 82. 100. 106. 111. 116. 136.
 137. 157. 161. 163. 177. 178. 180.
 181. 191. 198. 199. S 13, 6. 7. 14. 8. 17. 3.
 nondum I 3, 37. II 5, 23. L 5, 15.
 nos I 6, 85. 10, 5. III 11, 17. L 5,
 11. 13. 6, 31. nostri I 9, 48. L 1, 19.
 2, 25. 5, 31. P 197. nobis I 3, 93.
 10, 25. 67. II 4, 52. 6, 44. III 19, 1.
 L 6, 6. 55. P 7. 169. S 15, 3. nos
 (III 11, 16.) L 5, 32. nobis I 2, 55.
 III 11, 6. L 4, 4.) 6, 25. S 16, 5.
 nosco norunt L 4, 46. nossem I 10, 11.
 noster I 9, 75. P 181. 201. nostra
 I 2, 11. 4, 78. 5, 44. III 19, 2. L
 3, 8. P 166. nostrae (*gen.*) L 6, 59.
 nostrae (*dat.*) I 2, 5. nostro L 2, 5.
 P 166. nostrum L 5, 17. S 13, 4.
 nostram III 20, 1. nostrum P 38.
 nostro III 20, 3. nostra II 3, 34.
 L 4, 24. nostro I 1, 15. 6, 53. 9, 43.
 10, 14. II 1, 35. L 4, 78. nostrae
 P 191. nostris L 1, 2. nostros III
 9, 24. nostras I 1, 52. 3, 14. 6, 60.
 P 79. nostra I 2, 87. 10, 5. S 17, 6.
 nostris II 1, 18.
 notas I 6, 20. 8, 38. notis I 2, 22.
 3, 54. II 5, 14.
 notat III 19, 24. notet I 9, 82. III
 10, 6. L 2, 28. notare III 9, 10.
 nōtus P 202. nota I 8, 57. notae III
 19, 22. [nota II 3, 59.] notis I 7, 32.
 nōtus I 5, 35. notes L 4, 96.
 novella II 2, 22.
 novem I 3, 75. 5, 16.
 noverca II 3, 24.
 novo novatur P 188.
 novus I 1, 13. 4, 35. II 5, 1. novum
 P 80. novam I 8, 46. novum III
 11, 3. novo II 3, 14^b. novos I 2, 1.
 7, 5. (novas II 5, 4.) nova I 2, 17.

- nox I 2, 76. 8, 64. II 1, 87. 6, 49.
 L 4, 17. noctis I 2, 29. 8, 18. II
 4, 11. L 4, 9. 13. noctem I 9, 63.
 nocte I 2, 24. 61. 3, 67. 5, 16. 6, 6.
 32. 8, 59. 9, 42. II 1, 12. III 19, 11.
 L 4, 2. 7. 6, 61. S 18, 5. noctes
 L 6, 53.
 noxia I 3, 74.
 nubes (*nom. plur.*) L 6, 28. (*acc.*)
 I 7, 15.
 (nubifer I 4, 44.)
 nubilus II 5, 76. nubila I 2, 49.
 nubo nupta L 4, 60.
 nudaret P 75. nudasse S 13, 2. nu-
 dato I 3, 92.
 nudus I 4, 5. 6. L 3, 10. nudum I
 4, 52. nudis I 5, 55.
 nullus II 3, 73. 5, 111. L 1, 18. nulla
 I 9, 63. II 3, 73. III 8, 24. 9, 19. 11,
 16. 19. 1. 10. L 6, 29. 49. P 148. 155.
 nulli I 6, 77. 8, 40. L 5, 7. nullo
 I 2, 20. 8, 60. nulla II 3, 62. nullo
 I 9, 31. nulla P 164. 203. nullos
 I 7, 25. nulla L 3, 24.
 num I 2, 79. 81. 8, 17 (*bis*).
 numen numina (*nom.*) I 5, 57. (*acc.*)
 I 2, 79. 3, 79. 9, 6. III 19, 15. L 4, 53.
 5, 29. 6, 22.
 numerare I 5, 25. numeranda III
 10, 12.
 Numici II 5, 43.
 numquam I 3, 13. II 4, 4. 5, 15. 6, 13.
 P 65.
 nunc I 1, 19. 22. 73. 2, 80. 3, 23. 27
 (*bis*). 49. 50 (*bis*). 53. 4, 57. 5, 2. 17.
 35. 69. 71. 6, 10. 8, 9. 75 (*bis*).
 9, 29. 30. 48. 10, 13. II 1, 7. 27.
 70. 3, 3. 27. 31. 77. 4, 11. 12.
 (38.) 5, 3. 4. 7. 8. 55. III 9, 19.
 10, 17. 11, 11. 19. 13. 19 (*bis*). 20, 2.
 L 1, 3. 23. 5, 3. 6, 43. P 188. S 15,
 4. 17, 2.
 nuntiat II 6, 50. nuntiet I 3, 89.
 nuntius nuntia (*nom. sing.*) II 1, 26.
 (*nom. plur.*) L 4, 5.
 nutus I 8, 1. nutu I 6, 19. nutus I
 2, 21.
 nux nucis I 8, 44.
 o I 1, 51. 3, 2. 19. 4, 9. 9, 41. II 3, 5.
 17. 19. 67. 4, 7. 27. III 9, 6. L 3, 25.
 26. 6, 57.
 ob I 1, 52.
 oblitus II 5, 85.
 obliviscor oblita I 1, 32.
 obnoxia II 4, 9. L 4, 15.
 obrepere I 8, 59.
 obriguissse II 3, 14^c.
 obscurā I 2, 24. obscuros I 10, 38.
 obscuras P 64.
 obsequio I 4, 40.
 obsidere II 3, 41. obsessa P 139.
 obstrepit II 1, 86.
 obvia (*nom. sing.*) I 2, 34. 3, 92. P 137.
 obvia (*acc. plur.*) I 3, 46. P 90.
 occultat I 2, 37. occultuisse I 7, 24.
 occulto II 6, 46. occultos I 5, 65.
 9, 24. occultis I 7, 48. occulte III
 12, 6.
 occupat I 10, 40. 50. occupet I 2, 2.
 III 10, 5.
 occurrat I 2, 25^a. occurret I 6, 41.
 occurrens II 3, 18.
 Oceanus P 147. Oceani I 7, 10.
 ocellos L 6, 47.
 oculis I 6, 24. III 19, 4. oculos I
 6, 70. II 5, 49. 6, 43. III 11, 8. ocu-
 lis III 8, 5.
 odit I 8, 75. L 6, 38. oderunt I 8, 69.
 odor odores (*nom.*) II 2, 3. (*acc.*) I
 3, 7.
 odoratae III 8, 18. odoratos I 5, 36.
 odoratis I 3, 62.
 offensum I 3, 20.
 offers I 6, 1. offeret I 4, 55. P 148.
 oleā II 1, 16.
 olentibus III 8, 17.
 olim II 3, 29. 5, 79. L 5, 23.
 Olympum P 12. 131. Olympo I 6, 83.
 III 8, 13.
 omine II 5, 82. omina I 3, 12. 17.
 L 4, 9.
 omnis I 5, 60. omne I 5, 38. P 26.
 omnia I 5, 29. 8, 54. II 1, 9. 4, 12.
 P 23. omnibus S 15, 3. omnes I
 2, 23. 38. 3, 10. 8, 75. omnes (*fem.*)
 L 4, 93. omnia I 2, 58. 5, 17. III
 11, 19.
 onus P 43.
 operā I 4, 48.
 operire II 1, 40.
 operor operata (*nom. sing.*) II 1, 65.
 3, 36. 5, 95. (*nom. plur.*) II 1, 9.
 opes I 6, 53. 8, 34. L 3, 30. opes
 (*acc.*) I 1, 77. II 1, (58.) 73. 3, 50.
 4, 40. opibus I 7, 59. L 3, 21. P 183.
 oportet L 1, 14.
 oppida (*nom.*) P 174. (*acc.*) II 5, 116.
 opposita I 8, 76.
 Ops Opis I 4, 68.

- optat II 3, 50. III 11, 17 (*bis*). optet III 12, 15. optabis II 2, 11. optabunt III 10, 26. optavit I 3, 82. optarim I 6, 74. S 17, 4.
- opus (*nom.*) II 1, 6. L 4, [26.] 37. (*acc.*) I 3, 88. 9, 8. II 1, 64. 6, 26. L 1, 14. P 18. operum I 9, 64.
- opus (*est*) I 6, 33. III 10, 21. 19, 7. P 101.
- oracula (*nom.*) L 4, 77. (*acc.*) II 3, 21.
- orbis L 3, 30. orbem II 2, 13. 4, 17. P 20. 50. 80. 147. 149. orbe I 2, 50. 5, 70. 6, 20. P 44. 152. 176.
- Orcus L 3, 38.
- ordo II 5, 31. P 102. ordine P 184.
- oriente P 122. orta I 9, 62.
- ornatus I 10, 62. III 8, 14.
- orno ornare I 8, 11. ornatos II 1, 54. ornandi III 12, 5.
- oro L 1, 15. orabam I 2, 64.
- ortu L 4, 21. P 65. ortus (*nom.*) II 5, 59. (*acc.*) I 1, 27. P 157.
- os ore I 3, 42. 71. 4, 73. 5, 49. 8, 15. L 4, 32. 40. 50. 86. 6, 35. P 71. 202.
- ora (*nom.*) I 8, 32. L 5, 25. (*acc.*) L 5, 14.
- os ossa I 2, 46. 3, 6. 54. 4, 60. 5, 54. II 4, 50. 6, 29. L 2, 10. 17. 26. P 204.
- oscula (*nom.*) I 8, 58. (*acc.*) I 1, 62. 2, 84. 4, 54. 8, 26. 38. 9, 78. II 5, 92.
- Osiris I 7, 29. Osirim I 7, 27. Osiri I 7, 43.
- ⟨ostia P 142.⟩
- otia II 6, 5. P 181.
- ovili II 1, 57.
- ovis II 1, 62. ovis (*gen.*) II 5, 38.
- ovem II 4, 28. ove II 3, 42. oves (*nom.*) I 3, 46. (*acc.*) I 10, 10. 41. [II 1, 58.]
- pabula P 162.
- pacto I 6, 9.
- Padaeus P 145.
- paeniteat I 4, 47. paenituisse S 18, 4.
- Palaestino I 7, 18.
- palam II 1, 84, 85. III 11, 18. 20.
- Palatia II 5, 25.
- Pales II 5, 28. Palem I 1, 36.
- Palilia II 5, 87.
- palla I 7, 46. L 4, 35. pallā III 8, 11. 12, 13.
- pallentes II 5, 76. III 10, 5. L 5, 21.
- pallentibus I 8, 17. pallebunt L 5, 25.
- pallida (*nom. sing.*) I 10, 88. L 1, 28. (*acc. plur.*) [III 10, 6.]
- palma I 9, 82.
- paludem L 3, 37.
- pālus palis I 7, 33.
- Pan II 5, 27.
- Panchaia L 2, 23.
- panda I 10, 46?
- Pannonius P 109.
- par P 25. pari L 5, 18. P 41.
- Parcae I 7, 1. III 11, 3.
- parco I 6, 57. parce I 1, 67. 68. 2, 97. 3, 51. 4, 83. 5, 7. 8, 51. II 5, 114. 6, 29. III 9, 1. L 5, 6. parcite I 1, 34. 2, 33. 6, 51. 9, 5. L 5, 21. parces II 6, 7.
- parentis I 7, 55. parenti II 5, 91. III 9, 23. parentem II 5, 19. parentes L 5, 17.
- pareo pareat I 4, 75. parere I 4, 17. parentia I 9, 9.
- pario peperit I 6, 27. peperit III 19, 20. partus I 7, 9. partas II 4, 40. [pariter L 6, 3.]
- parmā P 95.
- paro parat I 5, 75. paret I 5, 34. parent L 2, 20. P 99. para III 12, 8.
- paranti I 9, 23. paretur I 4, 41.
- paratam II 4, 1. paratā I 10, 39.
- paranda II 4, 21.
- pars II 6, 54. L 2, 17. P 150. 166.
- parte L 4, 38. P 42. partes P 152. 164.
- partūs P 172.
- parvula P 197.
- parvus P 16. parva I 1, 22. 43. 10, 24. II 6, 30. P 14. parvae P 49.
- parvo II 5, 93. parvum P 196. parvā I 10, 40. II 3, 28. parvo I 1, 25.
- parva L 1, 24. P 7.
- pascit I 3, 76. pascat II 3, 42. pascere I 2, 72. pascebant II 5, 25. P 186. pavit II 3, 11. pavisse L 4, 67.
- pascua (*nom.*) P 76. (*acc.*) III 9, 1.
- passim I 3, 59. II 3, 69. P 22. 109.
- passu P 93.
- pastor II 5, 87. pastoris II 5, 29.
- pastorem I 1, 35.
- patefacta I 3, 36.
- pateo patet I 4, 78. II 5, 33. patent II 5, 59. pateas I 2, 9. pateat I 9, 58.
- pater I 4, 23. II 5, 120. L 4, 48. 94. 6, 38. pater (*voc.*) I 3, 51. 7, 23. II 3, 66. patrum I 1, 41.
- ⟨paterā L 6, 3.⟩

- paterna (*nom. sing.*) I 10, 48. (*voc.*) II 4, 2.
 patescit I 5, 67.
 patientia L 2, 5.
 patior pati L 4, 66.
 patrios I 3, 33. patrii (*voc.*) I 10, 15.
 II 1, 17.
 paucos S 18, 2.
 pavidas L 4, 8.
 paulatim I 3, 88. 4, 16.
 pauper I 5, 61 (*bis*). 63. 65. P 110.
 pauperis I 1, 19. paupere I 1, 37.
 10, 19. L 3, 31.
 paupertas I 1, 5. L 3, 23.
 pax I 10, 45 (*bis*). 47. pax (*voc.*) I 10, 67. pace I 10, 49. II 5, 105.
 peccet I 6, 16. peccare I 9, 23. III 20, 1. peccavimus II 4, 5. peccasse I 6, 71. S 13, 9.
 pecte II 5, 8. pectere I 9, 68.
 pectus I 6, 18. 49. pectore I 4, 12. L 1, 20. 4, 84. S 17, 6. pectora (*nom.*) L 4, 76. (*acc.*) I 7, 40.
 pecudes II 1, 71. L 5, 33.
 pecus pecoris II 1, 58. P 208. pecori I 1, 33. II 1, 83. 84. pecus I 2, 72. 5, 25. P 186.
 pelagus III 10, 8.
 Pelea I 5, 45.
 pelle I 8, 46.
 pellit I 4, 12. pelle I 4, 46. pellite II 1, 18. pellere II 1, 38. pellitur L 5, 30. pulsa II 5, 34. pulsa (*nom. plur.*) I 1, 4, 7, 42.
 Pelopis I 4, 64.
 penates I 3, 33.
 pendeat I 1, 16. II 1, 4. pendenti P 23. pendentia L 6, 45. pendeat II 5, 29. L 4, 38.
 pennis P 209.
 pensa II 1, 63. pensis I 3, 87. II 1, 10.
 per I 2, 38. 3, 1. 61. 75. 4, 22. 25. 26. 45. 46. 5, 3, 7. 8. 36. 55. 6, 26. 7, 14. 17. 63. 9, 2. 9. II 2, 13. 3, 16. 17. 51. 4, 19. 21. 5, 13. 34. 69. 6, 29. III 9, 12. 11, 7. 8 (*bis*). L 1, 4 (*bis*). 15. 6, 47. 48. P 50. 52. 58. 106. 130. (142.) 169. 193. 209.
 peragit P 112^a. 181. peregi I 2, 13.
 peractis P 118.
 percurrere P 207.
 percussus I 2, 3. percutienda I 5, 68.
 perdidit I 9, 65.
 perdita II 6, 51.
 perdociuit I 8, 6.
 perdomuisse I 2, 52. II 1, 72.
 perēdit I 4, 18.
 pereō pereat I 1, 51. II 4, 27. L 4, 62.
 pereant II 5, 105 (*bis*). III 9, 6.
 perire L 2, 30.
 perfero pertulerit II 5, 70.
 perfida I 8, 63. L 6, 55. 56 (*bis*).
 perfluat I 10, 68.
 perfregerit P 90. perfractas I 10, 54.
 perfusae L 2, 16.
 pericula II 3, 39.
 periuria (*nom.*) I 3, 51. (*acc.*) I 4, 21. 9, 3. L 6, 39. 49.
 perlabitur P 127. 155.
 perlucēti L 4, 71.
 perlucida III 12, 13.
 permenso L 3, 9.
 permittis S 16, 2. **permittere** P 92.
 permisit I 9, 25.
 pernegat I 6, 8.
 perpessae L 2, 8.
 perpetuo II 5, 122.
 perrepere I 2, 85.
 [perscindere I 10, 61.] perscissis I 10, 37.
 Persephone L 5, 5.
 persequitur I 8, 28.
 persolvat II 3, 52. persolvens I 3, 29.
 persolvēt I 9, 13. persolvi I 5, 17.
 perstat I 5, 71.
 persuadet I 9, 69.
 pertimuisse L 4, 14.
 pervigilare L 6, 54.
 perusta I 3, 6.
 pes I 3, 92. II 6, 14. pedem I 2, 20. 48. 3, 20. 7, 62. L 4, 24. pede I 5, 24. 66. 8, 48. 10, 34. II 1, 52. 90. 5, 85. III 19, 10. L 5, 16. P 36.
 pedum I 2, 35. 6, 38. 62. pedes I 6, 68. 7, 46. 8, 14. 66. 9, 16. 30. 10, 16. II 1, 30. 2, 22. 3, 60. 5, 112. pedibus I 7, 36. 9, 4. II 1, 45. 77. 5, 16.
 pessima L 4, 2.
 peto II 6, 9. petit II 1, 71. petat I 2, 26. petant I 2, 8. pete I 9, 21.
 petens I 9, 7. petebat I 10, 9. petiere II 3, 21. petituras I 9, 9. petenda I 1, 34.
 Phaeacia I 3, 3. P 78.
 Pharia I 3, 32.
 Phoebus L 4, 21. 44. P 66. 178.
 Phoebi II 3, 26. P 158. Phoebō I 4, 37. [II 5, 68.] P 8. 145. Phoebe II 3, 27. 5, 1. 17. 65. 106. 121. III 8, 22. 10, 2. 3. 19.

- Pholoe I 8, 69.
 Phrygio II 1, 86. Phrygios I 4, 70.
 Phrygiis L 3, 13.
 (Phyto II 5, 68.)
 (picea I 4, 43.)
 Pierides L 4, 44. Pieridum I 9, 48.
 Pieridas I 4, 61. 62. Pierides (voc.)
 III 8, 21. L 1, 5.
 Pierii P 192. Pierios L 1, 16.
 piger pigra (nom. sing.) I 10, 40. (nom.
 plur.) I 2, 29.
 pigeat I 1, 31. 6, 52. pigebit
 III 10, 3.
 pignora III 19, 17.
 pilo P 90.
 pingere I 10, 32. pingantur L 1, 13.
 picta I 3, 28. [picta I 4, 43.] picta
 (nom. plur.) I 2, 77.
 (pinguis L 2, 24.) pingue II 3, 6.
 pinguis I 1, 10. L 3, 12.
 pinus I 3, 37.
 piscis II 3, 46. pisce I 5, 46. pisces
 II 6, 23.
 pius pia III 10, 25. S 17, 1. pio L
 4, 10. pia (nom. plur.) II 2, 3. pias
 L 2, 16. pia II 5, 119. pie I 3, 25.
 places III 19, 3. placet I 4, 11. 8, 15.
 placent II 1, 13. placeam I 10, 29.
 placeas I 4, 50. placeant III 9, 15.
 placuisse III 12, 6. placitura (nom.
 sing.) II 5, 35. (voc.) II 5, 51.
 placidus II 1, 80. P 169. placidae
 I 2, 78. placidum P 58. placidam
 I 1, 36. 4, 12. placido II 4, 59. pla-
 cidus II 1, 26. placidis I 7, 14. P 126.
 placide II 4, 49.
 placo placant L 4, 10. placavit P 14.
 placatus I 10, 21. placanda P 47.
 plagas III 9, 16.
 plangere I 7, 28.
 planus plana I 5, 3.
 plaudat II 5, 120.
 plaustro (dat.) II 1, 42. (abl.) I 10, 52.
 plectro L 4, 39.
 pleno I 1, 10. plena I 3, 86. 5, 68.
 9, 52. 10, 26. pleno II 1, 57. plena
 (nom.) I 8, 54. (acc.) II 1, 8. 5, 84.
 plenis I 5, 23. II 1, 21.
 ploret II 6, 42. plorabit II 5, 103.
 plumae I 2, 77.
 plus P 42. plures I 9, 60. plura I
 9, 59. plurima I 2, 13. 4, 40. L 3, 20.
 Plutonis P 67.
 pluvias I 1, 50.
 pluvio I 7, 26.
 pocula (nom.) L 6, 5. 18. P 61. (acc.)
 I 1, 40. 5, 50. 6, 28. 9, 60. II 1, 31.
 L 5, 8. 34.
 podagra I 9, 73.
 poena I 8, 77. 9, 4. 81. poenas I 2,
 80. 6, 55. 9, 13. L 6, 23. poenis I
 8, 28.
 poetae L 4, 43. poetas I 4, 61. II
 5, 113.
 pollice II 1, 64. 5, 3.
 pollicita I 2, 42.
 pollue I 9, 17.
 pomosis I 1, 17.
 pompā L 1, 3.
 pomum I 1, 13. poma (acc.) I 5, 31.
 7, 32. L 5, 20. pomis I 10, 68.
 pomus II 1, 43.
 pondus L 3, 11. pondere I 9, 32.
 P 41.
 pono ponat I 2, 68. pone II 1, 81.
 III 10, 15. ponere I 2, 20. L 2, 22.
 4, 24. posuit P 13. ponitur I 1, 14.
 ponatur I 1, 17. posita I 2, 5. P 165.
 positum I 1, 61. posita I 3, 85.
 pontus P 20. 173. ponti L 4, 85.
 pontum P 75. ponto II 3, 39. P 147.
 pōpulus L 3, 19.
 pōpulus I 4, 30.
 porcus I 10, 26.
 porrectus I 3, 75.
 portā I 3, 20. 71.
 portat I 3, 80. portet I 3, 94. II 2, 18.
 6, 8. portans II 6, 46. portabat I
 7, 8. portarit II 5, 70. portatur II
 3, 44.
 poscas I 8, 29. poscite L 6, 17. pos-
 cent P 175.
 possideat III 8, 17.
 possum I 8, 1. 59. III 19, 9. potes
 S 17, 6. potest I 1, 50. 10, 64. II
 5, 112. possum I 1, 25. 2, 71. 6, 70.
 7, 23. II 4, 7. L 4, 82. P 16. possit
 I 6, 41. 10, 31. III 12, 11. P 92. 179.
 posse I 2, 60. 64. 3, 27. 6, 12. 8, 56.
 9, 76. L 3, 32. 4, 48. 66. 6, 44. P 200.
 poteram I 9, 46. L 4, 69. poterat
 I 8, 55. posses I 2, 53. III 19, 5.
 posset I 2, 65. 78. 6, 9. 7, 3. possent
 I 5, 13. poterit I 1, 65. 2, 55. L 3, 25.
 4, 63. P 47. poterunt P 24. 25. po-
 tuit II 3, 13. L 2, 4.
 post (praep.) I 5, 6. 8, 72. 9, 44. L 2,
 21. 6, 32. (adv.) I 2, 90. 4, 56. 5, 56.
 6, 2. 52. 77. 10, 24. II 1, 16. 89.
 posthac III 11, 16.

- posti I 2, 14. poste I 2, 86. postes I 1, 73. 2, 31.
 postmodo II 5, 102.
 postquam II 5, 19. 107. L 4, 41.
 postulat I 7, 25.
 potior I 5, 69. P 37. 199. S 16, 3.
 potius I 1, 51. 9, 21. 10, 39. III 11, 15. L 1, 27.
poto potanti I 10, 31. poturi I 3, 78.
 potus II 5, 89. 101.
 praebent P 162. praebent I 1, 10.
 praebere II 3, 57. praebent II 3, 71. praebuit P 132. praebuerat I 3, 38.
 praeceps II 6, 39.
 praecepta I 4, 79. 5, 59.
 praecinit I 8, 4. praecinuisset I 5, 12.
 praecinuisse II 5, 74.
 [praecipit] <praecipiat> III 12, 15.
 praecipue II 5, 109.
 praeciaros P 175.
 praeconia P 179.
 praecordia I 1, 63.
 praeda I 1, 34. II 3, 36. 37. 39. L 6, 24. praedam II 3, 35. praedae II 3, 50. praedas I 2, 66.
 praedator II 3, 41.
 praedico II 5, 48.
 praeducere P 83.
 praefert L 4, 29. praeferat I 1, 54.
 praefixa I 6, 49.
 (*praefer*) praefatae L 2, 15.
 praemia I 2, 26. II 5, 115.
 praemoneo II 5, 114. praemonuisse II 5, 78.
 praescribat P 178.
 praesentit II 5, 13.
 praesepia II 1, 7.
 praesto I 5, 61.
 praetemptat II 1, 77.
 praeter III 19, 3 (*postp.*). P 5.
 praeterea L 3, 19.
 praetereuntis I 1, 28. praetereunte II 5, 120. praeteriit P 69. praeteriisse I 4, 34.
 praetextat L 1, 11. praetextens I 4, 43.
 precor I 2, 12. 3, 5. 83. 93. 6, 56. 8, 51. 9, 40. II 1, 25. 82. 3, 74. 5, 4. 18. 6, 29. 53. III 11, 12. L 6, 27. 52. precari II 6, 17. precatae L 2, 15.
 premeret I 4, 33. pressit L 4, 22.
 presserat I 3, 40. premor I 6, 10.
 premittit P 41. pressum S 16, 3.
 presso P 161. pressos II 1, 45.
 pressa I 5, 24.
 pretium (*nom.*) I 9, 33. (*acc.*) I 9, 52. II 4, 14. 33. pretio II 4, 39. L 1, 7. (*prez*) prece L 3, 2. 4, 76. 6, 46.
 precibus (*dat.*) P 132. (*abl.*) I 5, 18.
 Priapus I 1, 18. Priape I 4, 1.
 primus I 4, 59. 5, 62. 7, 29. 31. 10, 1. II 1, 56. L 2, 1. prima I 7, 20.
 primi (*gen. neutr.*) I 8, 47. primi (*nom. plur.*) II 1, 41. primo (*adv.*) I 4, 15. 55. 9, 3. L 5, 17. primum (*adv.*) I 1, 39. 5, 59. 7, 35. 10, 45. II 1, 39. 51. 53. 59. 69. III 19, 2. L 1, 21. 2, 19. 4, 31. 39.
 prior I 4, 32. priorum L 4, 25. prius I 3, 35. II 3, 24.
 prisci I 10, 44. prisco I 10, 17. II 1, 2. 3, 68. priscos P 31. prisca L 5, 26.
 pro I 3, 69. 5, 27. 28 (*bis*). 9, 67. 72. III 10, 12. L 3, 27. 4, 53. 6, 41. P 193. 195. S 16, 5.
 probarem I 6, 25. probata L 4, 6.
 procedere III 8, 11.
 procul I 1, 76. 6, 39. 42 (*bis*). 61. 9, 51. 10, 66. II 1, 11. 82. 4, 15. 20. 5, 11. 88. III 9, 5. 19, 7. L 4, 3. 6, 7. 25.
 procumbere I 2, 83. procubuisse I 9, 30.
 procuravi I 5, 13.
 prodeat I 9, 70. prodirem L 3, 3.
 prodigia II 5, 80.
 producis I 4, 5.
 proelia (*nom.*) I 10, 3. (*acc.*) I 3, 64. III 9, 3.
 proferte II 1, 27. protulit I 10, 1.
 profuit P 141.
 profugis II 5, 40.
 profundā I 3, 67.
 progeniem I 10, 52.
 prohibent II 4, 34. prohibente I 3, 22.
 proles I 3, 79. 4, 7. 7, 55. L 4, 45. P 68. prolem II 2, 21. prole I 10, 39.
 promittit I 8, 63. L 4, 79. promittite L 5, 33. promissa (*nom. sing.*) II 6, 49. (*acc. plur.*) S 13, 5.
 prona P 42. pronā L 6, 6.
 prope I 2, 36.
 properat P 160. 205. propera III 10, 3. [propinque S 14, 6.]
 propior (*masc.*) P 159. 180. (*fem.*) II 3, 38. proximus III 8, 20. 12, 19. [proxima L 5, 3.]

- proposito L 6, 9.
 proprios I 6, 63.
 propter (*postp.*) I 6, 57. 65. 7, 25.
 II 6, 35.
 proripiar I 6, 72.
 prospectet I 7, 19.
 prospicit I 5, 72. II 5, 58. *prospexit*
 L 4, 21.
prosum *prodest* I 2, 76. 8, 9. 70.
 L 3, 1. 11. 13. *prodestis* II 4, 15.
prosunt I 3, 23. 8, 61. II 4, 13. 51.
prosit S 17, 5. *proderat* III 19, 18.
profuerunt II 3, 12.
provida II 5, 12.
provocet I 9, 62.
prudens I 6, 29.
pubes I 1, 23. 7, 5. 27. II 5, 95.
pudet I 1, 74. 5, 42. 9, 30. 48. III
 11, 18. *pudeat* I 1, 29. 10, 17.
pudebit I 6, 31. *pudivit* I 2, 93.
pudivisse II 3, 30. *puenda* II 1, 74.
pudor I 4, 14. L 2, 7. *pudoris* I 3, 83.
pudore S 13, 1.
puella I 1, 52. 2, 18. 3, 87. 5, 44. 8, 62.
 9, 74. 10, 64. II 1, 76. 3, 31. 5, 36.
 6, 44. III 8, 24. 10, 16. 12, 2. 19, 4.
 L 4, 52. 58. 6, 12. 60. *puellae* (*gen.*)
 I 1, 55. 2, 93. 6, 15. 9, 39. III 10, 1.
 11. L 6, 51. S 15, 1. 17, 1. *puellae*
 (*dat.*) I 2, 5. II 5, 101. III 12, 9.
 L 2, 1. S 14, 3. *puellam* I 6, 51.
 10, 59. II 3, 1. 6, 49. III 20, 1.
puella (*voc.*) I 8, 50. II 4, 6. 5, 114.
 6, 28. *puellae* II 3, 67. 6, 9. L 4, 33.
puellarum III 8, 15. *puellis* I 3, 63.
 II 1, 61. 4, 29. III 11, 3. *puellas*
 II 1, 71. 3, 49.
puer I 2, 95. 3, 12. 4, 58. 76. 5, 4.
 9, 11. 75. 79. II 1, 59. *pueri* I 3, 11.
puero I 4, 39. 8, 27. 35. 49. *puer-*
um I 9, 53. *puer* (*voc.*) I 4, 83.
 8, 67. II 6, 5. III 9, 20. L 6, 5. 62.
puero II 5, 94. *puerorum* I 4, 9.
pueris L 5, 26. *pueri* (*voc.*) I 4, 61.
pugnae P 100.
pugnantibus I 8, 37. *pugnabit* I 4, 54.
pulcher II 5, 7.
pulla I 2, 62.
pulsare I 6, 73.
pulvis I 9, 13.
 {*pumex* L 1, 10.}
 [*pumicet* L 1, 10.]
puniceum II 3, 58.
puppi I 4, 45. P 69. *puppis* II 5, 45.
purgamus II 1, 17 (*bis*).
purpureus L 4, 30. *purpurea* I 4, 63.
purpureum II 3, 58. *purpurea* III
 12, 13. *purpureo* L 5, 4. *purpureos*
 I 4, 29.
purum I 10, 24. *puro* I 3, 26. II 2, 7.
purā I 10, 27. II 1, 13. *puro* I 5, 11.
 P 10. *puras* I 9, 36. *puris* (*fem.*)
 II 1, 14. (*neutr.*) I 1, 38. *pure* I 3, 25.
pussula II 3, 10.
putas I 9, 67. *putat* I 6, [71.] 80.
putem S 17, 4. (*putet* I 6, 71.)
Pythiae P 112.
Pylos P 48.
Pyrene I 7, 9.
Pytho II 3, 27.
qua II 2, 16. 5, 83. 58. 59 (*bis*). 96.
 III 19, 10. P 21. 53. 83. 140. 143.
 146. 147.
quadratum P 101.
quadrigis L 4, 17.
quadrupes P 128.
quaero II 4, 19. *quaeris* P 30. *quae-*
ram III 9, 13. *quaerat* I 5, 54.
quaerite I 2, 35. *quaerere* L 4, 4.
quaerebam I 3, 16. *quaereret* II 3, 26.
quaeso I 1, 58. 4, 83. 5, 8. 75. II 6, 5.
 III 12, 8.
qualibet I 2, 28.
qualis I 3, 91. 7, 21. II 4, 17. 6, 39.
 L 6, 23. P 19. 20. 43. *qualem* II
 5, 9. L 4, 29. S 13, 1. *quale* II 4, 36.
quales L 6, 23. *qualiter* P 84.
quam I 1, 45. 52. 3, 35 (*bis*). 4, 28. 29.
 30. 31. 81. 5, 59. 6, 21. 84. 8, 53. 78.
 10, 2. 39. II 1, 70. 3, 5. 32. 4, 8.
 5, 108. L 6, 53. P 32. S 13, 2. 8.
 16, 4. 17, 4. 18, 5.
quamquam P 1. 28.
quamvis I 4, 41. 43. 6, 67. 8, 15. 59.
 III 12, 18. L 6, 29. 56. P 50. 62. 181.
 S 14, 8.
quando III 10, 22. P 43.
quandocumque P 210.
quantus I 7, 15. L 6, 23. *quanta*
 P 198. *quantum* I 1, 51. *quantum*
 (*adv.*) L 4, 51. 52.
quare L 4, 49.
quasillo S 16, 3.
quater I 10, 63. L 3, 26.
que I 1, 17. 33 (*bis*). 35. 40. 41. 51. 53.
 58. 75 (*bis*). 78. 2, 1. 22. 27 (*bis*). 38.
 45 (*bis*). 82. 3, 2. 14. 25. 31. 34. 38.
 45. 56. 59 (*bis*). 61. 69. 75. 83. 85.
 4, 2. 25. 26. 28. 37. 82. 5, 8. 11. 15.

21. 24. 35 (*bis*). 40. 43. 53. 55. 64 (*bis*). 66. 6. 13. 19. 25. 48. 49. 54. 59. 61 (*bis*). 65. 71. 72. 79. 80. 81. 7. 11 (*bis*). 19. 32. 49. 58. 62. 64. 8. 10. 14. 39. 41. 9. 13. 20 (*bis*). 48. 69. 72 (*bis*). 81. 10. 9. 24. 26. 27. 37 (*bis*). 43. 49. 51. 52. 53. 54. 59. 65 (*bis*). 67. II 1, 3. 16. 23. 35. 37. 46. 63. (67.) 67. 83. 87. 89. 2. 2. 8. 18. 20. 21. 3. 1. 4. 7. 25 (*bis*). 38. 43. 48. 51. 54. 58. 80. 4. 1. 3. 17. 25. 27. 37. 49. 50. 64. 5. 2. 7. 13. 22. 29. 49. 50. 53 (*bis*). 59. 69. 70. 72. 78. 86. 90. 91. 94. 100. 105. 6. 9 (*bis*). 16. 33. 38. 45. 46 (*bis*). III 8, 8. 17. 9. 6. 10. 10. 9. 12. 11. 8 (*bis*). 9. 12. 12. 13. 19. 14. 24. L 1, 4 (*bis*). 11. 16 (*bis*). 17. 25. 2. 1. 7. 10. 15. 16. 24. 3. 2. 4. 8. 12. 16 (*bis*). 18. 21. 26 (*bis*). 35. 36. 37. 4. 3. 44 (*bis*). 45. 47. 50. 59. 74. 88. 89. 94. 5. 22. 24 (*bis*). 6. 20. 21. 23. 25. 47. 48 (*bis*). P 11 (*bis*). 14. 17. 23. 26. 35. 36 (*bis*). 54. 59. 63. 69. 87. 93. 99. 104. 105. 115. 132. 133. 136. 146 (*bis*). 150. 156 (*bis*). 165. 166. 172. 186. 187 (*bis*). 190. S 13, 4. 14. 7. 16. 3.
- queat I 9, 63. III 11, 16. P 6. 46.
- quercus I 3, 45.
- querelis I 4, 71. querelas I 8, 53. L 4, 75. querelis I 2, 9.
- quernā II 1, 38.
- queror I 8, 23. L 6, 37. querentes I 5, 51. quererer II 3, 9. querar II 6, 34.
- qui (*relat.*) I 1, 50. 2, 25^a. 65. 87. 89. 3. 44. 4. 32. 59. 67 (*bis*). 5. 69. 7. 3. 13. 9. 24. 53. 10. 1. 65. II 3, 61. 4. 43. 44. 5. 40. 6. 5. 8. III 10, 11. 11. 1. 19. 8. L 2, 1. 3. 4. 6. 22. P 179. S 14. 1. 15. 4. quae I 1, 16. 3. 6. 7. 9. 6. 77. 7. 55. 8. 39. II 4, 39. 45. 5. 16. III 19, 16. L 2, 17. 3. 17. 25. 4. 54. 5. 1. quod II 4, 57. cuius S 18, 4. cui I 1, 4. 5. 31. 6. 32. 40. 8. 31. 9. 51. II 1, 12. 78. 80. 2. 6. 3. 31. 33. 43. 5. 31. III 8, 15. 12. 6. L 4, 88. P 184. 186. quem I 1, 3. 4. 65. 5. 4. 6. 14. 7. 4. 57. 10. 39. II 3, 59. P 111. quam I 1, 23. 3. 68. 6. 51. II 4, 10. quod II 5, 68. III 11, 17. 12. 15. L 4, 50. P 25. quo I 9, 72. 10. 64. L 4, 94. qua II 5, 37. 111. L 4, 53. quo II 5, 82. qui I 4, 77. L 6, 20 (*bis*). P 36 (*bis*). quae L 3, 36 (*bis*). quae (*neutr.*) II 2, 19. quibus II 3, 71. S 16, 5. quis P 65. 120. quos I 1, 42. 2. 23. 4. 76. 6. 50. 8. 8. II 1, 79. 2. 4. 3. 24. 55. III 12, 2. P 60. quas II 3, 53. 5. 69. L 2, 23. 3. 30. P 167. quae I 2, 13. 4. 73. 5. 35. II 5, 102. 6. 22. L 3, 19. 4. 2. 49. quis I 2, 53. 6. 13.
- qui (*interrogat., or. dir.*) quae I 4, 3. 8. 49. III 9, 7. quibus I 7, 24. (*or. obl.*) quem P 85. quo (*neutr.*) I 6, 9. quas I 6, 55.
- quia I 4, 13.
- quicumque I 2, 39. 3. 81. 10. 59. II 4, 27. 35. L 6, 43. quaecumque I 8, 76. III 9, 21. quodcumque I 8, 65. III 10, 7. P 197. cuicumque I 3, 65. quodecumque I 1, 13. 4. 39. II 2, 9. III 19, 21. P 24. quicumque (*plur.*) III 10, 9. 10. L 5, 21. quaecumque (*neutr.*) L 3, 27. quascumque III 8, 19. quaecumque II 2, 13.
- quidam I 5, 71. cuidam I 9, 71.
- quidem I 6, 7. II 4, 51. 5. 61. III 12, 5.
- quies L 4, 2. 22.
- quiescas II 4, 49. S 14, 5. quiescat II 6, 30.
- quin I 3, 14. 6. 70. 9. 37. 47. II 4, 41. 53. P 12. 126. 129. 135. 174. 204.
- quinam quonam L 1, 5. quanam I 7, 23.
- quinos L 5, 28.
- quinque P 152.
- quippe P 157.
- quis (*interrog.*) I 6, 30. 10. 1. 33. II 6, 52. III 9, 7. P 37. 39. 89. 91. 95.
- quid I 6, 3. II 6, 1. L 4, 73. S 14, 3.
- quem I 6, 6. L 6, 18. quid I 2, 59. 75. 98. 3. 23 (*bis*). 25. 5. 75. 6. 33. 7. 17. 8. 1. 2. 9. 11 (*bis*). 23 (*bis*). 55. 61. 9. 1. 39. II 2, 10. 3. 70. 78. 4. 51. 5. 12. 18. III 9, 9. 11. 20. 19. 17. 20. 4. L 3, 1. 11. 13. 17. 4. 46. 5. 19. 6. 26. 27. 37. 51. P 30. 147. S 17, 5.
- quis (*indef.*) I 2, 17. 37. 3. 21. 9. 3. 19. 10. 13. III 9, 1. 12. 7. L 6, 11. P 111. S 13, 6. qua L 4, 62. 6. 25.
- quid I 6, 71. II 4, 5 (*bis*). qua (*acc. plur.*) I 2, 11.
- quisquam I 1, 65. 2. 3. 25^a. 3. 89. 9. 41. II 4, 42. L 6, 10. P 5. cuiquam I 2, 55. III 12, 10. L 5, 10.
- quicquam I 5, 5. L 4, 25. S 13, 7. 18, 3.

- quisque I 2, 96. II 1, 31. 84. 85.
 5, 99. III 10, 26. cuique I 4, 77.
 quaque P 30.
 quisquis I 2, 27. 4, 60. 6, 39. 41. II
 1, 1. 2, 2. 3, 2. 25. 33. quidquid
 (nom.) II 2, 15. 3, 14. (acc.) I 4, 24.
 6, 66. II 4, 55 (bis). 56. 5, 67 (bis).
 • III 8, 7. 17. 10, 7.
 quod I 3, 53. 57. 79. 4, 11. 5, 47.
 10, 6. II 3, 9. 6, 7. III 10, 13. 11, 5. 11.
 L 4, 77. P 201. S 16, 1. 17, 2. 18, 5.
 quondam I 1, 19. 5, 45. 8, 71. L 1, 23.
 4, 67. 6, 39.
 quoniam III 11, 19.
 quoque I 1, 19. 2, 15. 6, 16. II 1, 11.
 [67.] 3, 64. 5, 51. 6, 7. P 16. 108.
 S 17, 4.
 quoquo III 8, 7.
 quot I 1, 35. II 6, 52.
 quotiens I 3, 19. 9, 17. 41. II 3, 17.
 19, 6, 13.
 quotuscumque quotacumque II 6, 54.

 rabidas P 72.
 ramos P 171.
 rapax I 3, 65. rapacis I 5, 59. ra-
 pacem II 4, 25.
 rapidus P 141. rapidum P 126. ra-
 pidi I 2, 44. rapidā I 9, 49. rapido
 I 2, 40. rapidas P 193. rapidis III
 10, 8.
 rapio rapias I 4, 53. rapiam II 4, 23.
 raptā I 2, 26. rapta I 8, 58. raptos
 II 5, 20. rapta I 4, 55.
 rara II 3, 16. 77. rarae L 4, 37.
 ratem I 3, 40. 4, 46. 7, 20. L 5, 24.
 rate L 3, 10. ratibus II 3, 40. rates
 I 9, 10. ratibus II 5, 40.
 receperit P 210. (recipi II 6, 45.)
 rectus P 120.
 recubare I 2, 75.
 recurrit I 5, 73. II 4, 18. recurse
 III 9, 24.
 recuso I 6, 37. recusas L 4, 73.
 recusat L 6, 11.
 reddat II 6, 22. reddamus L 6, 31.
 reddere I 3, 34. L 3, 25. 4, 70.
 reddet III 10, 23. redditur II 1, 36.
 redeo redit II 6, 14. 46. redi II 3, 74.
 redierunt II 5, 37. rediturum II 6, 13.
 redimitus L 4, 23. 87. redimita I 7, 45.
 reditum L 3, 35. reditu L 3, 27. re-
 ditus I 3, 13.
 refero II 4, 17. refert III 10, 20.
 referam I 7, 17. referat I 3, 85.
 refer L 4, 78. referre I 1, 32. 66.
 2, 48. 8, 46. 9, 52. 10, 44. referens
 L 6, 42. referam L 5, 26. referet
 L 1, 19. referent I 4, 65. rettulit
 I 3, 12. rettulerit I 7, 62.
 refugit I 5, 72.
 regio II 5, 33. P 148.
 regius regia P 140.
 regno P 67. regnum II 3, 59. regno
 I 9, 80. regna (nom.) L 3, 29. P 198.
 (acc.) I 9, 80. III 11, 4. L 5, 22. P 143.
 rego regis II 5, 13. regit L 3, 22.
 regat I 5, 29. regeret I 3, 44. re-
 gendis II 5, 57.
 relegat III 12, 5.
 religatum I 8, 5.
 relinquo S 14, 7. relinque II 3, 64.
 III 11, 12. reliqui S 18, 5. relictā
 (nom. sing.) I 5, 58. L 6, 40. (acc.
 plur.) I 5, 54. II 5, 54. relictis P 190.
 remeat I 4, 28.
 remittit II 4, 4. L 5, 4. remittat I
 3, 88.
 remorabitur P 137.
 remove II 4, 6.
 Remus Remo II 5, 24.
 remus remo I 4, 46.
 renovarent L 3, 5. renovaverit P 113.
 renouentur II 6, 41.
 renuente I 5, 20.
 reor II 2, 12.
 repello reppulit P 54. repulsa I 3, 24.
 8, 22.
 repente I 3, 50.
 reperire II 5, 112.
 repetens I 3, 39. repetam L 6, 61.
 requies III 19, 11. requiem I 7, 41.
 requiescit I 2, 4. requiescat II 1, 5
 (bis). requiescere I 1, 43. L 6, 53.
 requiro I 1, 41.
 res rem I 9, 72. rebus (dat.) P 135.
 179. (abl.) II 3, 21.
 (rescindere I 10, 61.)
 reserat I 2, 18. reseret I 2, 31. re-
 serare I 8, 60.
 resolutus I 9, 83. resoluta I 3, 31.
 respiceret [I 3, 14.] II 5, 22.
 respondit I 4, 7.
 (respueret I 3, 14.) respueris P 8.
 restituisse III 10, 20.
 retia I 4, 50. III 9, 12. 20.
 retinent I 1, 55. retinere I 2, 73.
 revocare I 8, 78. revocatur I 8, 41.
 rex rege I 3, 35. II 5, 9. regum
 I 8, 34. L 3, 24.

- Rhodanus I 7, 11.
 rides I 2, 87. ridet L 6, 49. rideat I 9, 54. ridebunt I 4, 84. risisse I 8, 73.
 riget P 156. rigentem P 165.
 rigidos P 207.
 rigo rigat P 146.
 ripas II 5, 54.
 risus L 6, 35.
 rite L 4, 43.
 ritus II 1, 2.
 rivos I 1, 28.
 rixae (*dat. sing.*) I 10, 57. rixae (*nom. plur.*) II 4, 37. rixas I 1, 74.
 robora I 4, 65.
 rogo III 11, 8. rogat I 9, 84. III 12, 16. L 1, 24. roget III 11, 20. roga II 2, 10. roganti I 4, 55. ro-gabis II 2, 9.
 rogom II 4, 46. L 2, 12. rogo I 2, 46.
 Romae S 15, 2. Romam II 5, 21.
 Roma (*voc.*) II 5, 57.
 Romana I 7, 5. Romani L 1, 1.
 Romanae P 117. Romano P 149.
 Romanos II 5, 15.
 Romulus II 5, 23.
 rore L 4, 28.
 rosa rosis I 3, 62.
 roseis I 3, 93.
 rostra II 3, 40.
 rota I 9, 62. rotae I 5, 70. rotam II 1, 42. rotā I 3, 74. II 3, 48. rotas L 4, 18.
 rubeo rubet II 2, 16. rubent L 4, 34.
 rubenti II 1, 55. rubente L 4, 32.
 ruber I 1, 17. rubro II 4, 30. III 8, 19.
 rubor II 1, 30.
 rubus rubis III 9, 10.
 rugas II 2, 20.
 rugosā L 5, 25.
 rumor III 20, 1. (*voc.*) III 20, 4.
 rumpere II 3, 20. rupta II 3, 10.
 rupis P 56.
 ruris II 1, 37. 5, 37. rure I 1, 15.
 II 1, 49. 59. 61. 3, 67. S 14, 1. rura (*nom.*) II 1, 47. 3, 1. (*acc.*) I 5, 21. II 1, 37.
 rusticus I 1, 8. 9. 8. 10. 51. II 1, 21. 2, 14. 5, 85. rustica (*nom. sing.*) I 1, 23. 4, 7. 10, 26. (*acc. plur.*) II 1, 52. 3, 4.
 Rutulis II 5, 47.
 sacer I 2, 27. II 1, 15. 5, 82. sacra II 5, 30. sacro II 5, 114. sacram I 3, 18. sacrā II 1, 5. sacris L 5, 3. sacros II 3, 23. L 3, 15. sacras I 3, 11. 30. II 5, 17. 63. 69. 90. sacris (*fem.*) II 5, 81. (*neutr.*) II 4, 23. L 4, 77.
 sacerdos I 6, 43. II 5, 1. 51.
 sacrilegos L 5, 11. sacrilegas II 4, 26.
 sacro sacratis I 2, 84.
 sacrum III 8, 23. sacra I 3, 25. 6, 22. II 5, 6. 40. L 5, 8. sacris I 7, 48.
 saecula (*nom.*) I 4, 57. II 3, 35. (*acc.*) P 51. 112.
 saepe I 4, 52. 5, 37. 39. 6, 21. 25. 27. 8, 10. 53. 73. 9, 18. (25.) 43. 61. II 3, 21. 23. 59. 5, 35. 6, 47. 49. L 6, 4. [S 14, 6.]
 saevit I 3, 70. 5, 58. saeviet I 2, 88.
 saevitiae I 6, 3.
 saevus I 3, 48. 10, 65. L 4, 65. 66. saeva I 2, 5. 8, 62. L 4, 90. saeva (*voc.*) II 4, 6. saevo I 6, 75. saevā I 1, 18.
 saevo P 71. saeva I 5, 13. saevas I 10, 6. III 9, 22. saeva I 6, 37.
 saevis (*mas.*) I 5, 54. (*fem.*) P 144.
 saga I 2, 42. sagae I 5, 59.
 sagittam P 89. sagittae II 5, 105.
 sagittas I 4, 25. II 1, 81. 6, 15.
 sale L 4, 10.
 saliente L 4, 10.
 salubribus II 3, 13.
 salve L 4, 43.
 salute L 1, 21.
 salvus salva I 5, 19. III 10, 16.
 Samiae II 3, 47.
 sanctus II 5, 43. III 11, 1. sancta I 7, 18. II 6, 31. sancti I 3, 83. sanctae (*gen.*) III 19, 23. (*dat.*) I 10, 22. sancte II 1, 81. III 10, 9. 11, 12. sancta (*voc.*) III 12, 7. sanctā I 5, 14. sancto I 2, 86. sanctis I 8, 70. III 10, 24. sanctos I 3, 52. III 12, 1. sanctas II 2, 6. sancta III 19, 15. sanctis I 2, 82.
 sanguineas I 5, 49.
 sanguinolenta II 6, 40.
 sanguis I 6, 54. 66. sanguine I 2, 39. 6, 48.
 sano sanare II 3, 13.
 Santonici I 7, 10.
 sanus sana III 12, 18.
 sapis III 8, 2. sapit III 19, 8.
 sapes (*nom.*) III 10, 9. (*acc.*) I 7, 35.
 satiatus II 1, 51.
 satis I 1, 43. (*bis*). 10, 61. 62. 63. II 6, 53. P 7. 177. 187.
 satur II 1, 53. 2, 8. saturi II 1, 23.

- Saturnia L 3, 33.
Saturnus Saturni I 3, 18. Saturno I 3, 35. II 5, 9.
 saucius II 5, 109. saucia I 6, 49.
 saxa I 4, 18.
 scelerata I 3, 67.
scindo scissos I 10, 53.
 scis S 15, 1. scit II 5, 12. sciat I 3, 22.
 scire I 5, 42. sciet I 5, 27.
 scortum S 16, 4.
 scutum I 10, 65.
 Scylla L 4, 89. Scyllae P 71.
 scyphus I 10, 8.
 Scythiae L 4, 91.
 seca I 9, 22. secet I 4, 70.
 secretis III 19, 9.
 sectatur I 10, 41. sectarer II 3, 7.
 secubuisse I 3, 26.
 secundo I 2, 75.
 securus I 1, 77. 10, 10. S 16, 1. securae II 4, 50. L 6, 31. securum I 1, 48. securo (*masc.*) L 3, 32. (*neutr.*) II 1, 46. securis I 3, 46. securos L 4, 54.
 sed I 1, 9. 27. 67. 2, 23. 63. 3, 57. 77. 90. 4, 15. 54. 74. 5, 20. 39. 68. 6, 7. 57. 73. 75. 7, 44. 45. 46. 8, 25 (*bis*). 26. 52. 63. 9, [40.] 71. 73. 10, 15. 35. 53. 55. 65. II 1, 31. 81. 3, 31. 35. 4, 3. 24. 33. 51. 5, 7. 25. 79. 107. 6, 11. 19. 26. 27. III 9, 5. 11. 19. 11. 15. 17. 12, 8. 19. 23. L 1, 9. 21. 27. 2, 13. 27. 3, 7. 4, 41. 45. 63. 71. 92. 5, 28. 6, 17. 25. 56. P 31. 34. 156. 190. S 13, 9.
 sedeo I 1, 56. sedet I 10, 58. III 10, 18. P 42. 115. sedeat I 3, 30. sedebo II 6, 33.
 sedes I 3, 67. sede L 4, 24. sedes I 2, 81. 10, 18. II 4, 53.
sedo sedare P 46.
 sedulus I 5, 72. II 4, 42. sedula I 3, 84. 4, 80. 5, 33. II 1, 50.
 seges I 1, 43. 3, 61. 10, 35. II 1, 19. 3, 61. P 172. segetis III 8, 18. segete I 5, 28. segetes P 162.
 segnis I 1, 58. 4, 28.
 seiunctim P 103.
 selectos II 3, 57. selectis I 5, 32.
 semel I 9, 6. II 6, 42.
 Semeles L 4, 45.
 semina I 7, 31. II 3, 62. 6, 22.
 semper I 1, 9. 26. 2, 97. 3, 49. 57. 84. 4, 10. 5, 52. 61. 6, 1. 65. 7, 64. 9, 57. 68. II 2, 19. 3, 69. 5, 31. 6, 20. III 10, 16. 11, 2. L 6, 2. P 15. 153. 158. 189.
 senecta I 8, 42. 10, 40. L 3, 8. 5, 16.
 senectae I 4, 31. senectā I 6, 77. L 5, 25.
 senectus II 2, 19.
 senex L 5, 26. P 50. 112^a. senis I 9, 74. senem I 2, 90. 4, 80. 6, 82. 7, 56. 10, 44. II 1, 74. 5, 94. senes I 8, 50. senior II 4, 47.
 senis II 5, 16.
 sensus S 14, 7.
 sentis I 9, 65. III 11, 19. sentiat II 4, 26. L 6, 26. sentire II 4, 7. sentiet I 2, 40. 58. sensit II 4, 31.
 sepositam II 5, 8.
 septem II 5, 55.
 sepulcro II 6, 31. sepulcra I 3, 8. sepulcris I 2, 45. 5, 53.
 sequitur I 3, 56. II 6, 1. sequuntur I 1, 87. sequatur I 4, 68. sequi I 1, 48. 2, 66. sequens L 4, 46. sequar I 6, 23. 10, 27.
 serā I 2, 6. 8, 76.
 serena L 6, 32. serenā I 2, 61.
 series I 3, 63.
 serius seria L 6, 52.
 sermone I 6, 17.
 sero seram I 1, 7. satos II 3, 70. serenda II 3, 8.
 serpens I 4, 35. serpentum I 3, 71.
 serpis I 7, 14. serperet P 72.
 sarta II 2, 6. sarta (*acc.*) I 1, 12. 2, 14. 82. 3, 66. 7, 52. 10, 22. II 4, 48. 6, 32. sertis II 5, 97. L 6, 64.
 servat II 5, 113. servet I 6, 76. III 9, 4.
 servato I 6, 16. servate I 10, 15.
 servare I 6, 34. servabit I 5, 23.
 servato III 10, 20. servandam I 6, 37.
 servit I 2, 97. serviat III 11, 13. servire II 3, 30. III 12, 10.
 servitium (*nom.*) II 4, 3. (*acc.*) II 1, 42. 4, 1. III 11, 4. 19. 22.
Servius Servi S 16, 4.
 serum sero II 3, 16.
 serus I 7, 62. sera I 9, 4. L 4, 22.
 senior I 4, 33. sero I 8, 41 (*bis*).
 seu I 1, 11. 12. 2, 17. 18. 33 (*bis*). 6, 21. 10, 21. 22. II 4, 5 (*bis*). 43. 6, 3 (*bis*). III 8, 9. 10. 11. 12. 9, 1. 2. L 1, 6 (*bis*). 5, 32. P 25 (*bis*). 45. 46. 66 (*bis*). 79. 94. 95 (*bis*). 101. 103. 159. 160. 205. 206. 207. 208.
 severos L 6, 21.

- si I 1, 44, 2, 11, 37, 56, 71, 83, 3, 53.
 4, 15, 27, 45, 49, 51, 5, 19, 6, 23, 33.
 56, 71, 74, 8, 22, 61, 9, 1, 3, 19, 33.
 34, II 3, 50, 74, 77 (*bis*). 4, 15, 20.
 33, 53, 59, 6, 7, 16, III 8, 2, 9, 15.
 10, 22, 11, 6, 10, 11, 12, 19? L 1, 19.
 3, 12, 27, 35, 4, 15, 62, 73, 77, 6, 11.
 25, 59, P 3, 43, 74, 75, 111, 178, 197.
 198, 201, S 13, 6, 17, 4, <5> 18, 3.
 Sibylla II 5, 15.
 sic I 4, 1, 7, 8, 6, 8, 43 (*bis*). 7, 53.
 10, 18, 29, 43, II 5, 63, 121, 122, 6,
 30, III 12, 9, 19, 6, 9, L 1, 14, 2, 26.
 6, 1, 2, 41.
 sicco II 5, 70. *sicca* (*nom. plur.*) L
 6, 18, (*acc.*) I 1, 66, 4, 6, L 2, 22.
 sicut L 1, 18.
 Sidonio L 3, 18.
 sideris II 1, 47. *sidera* (*nom.*)
 I 9, 10, II 1, 88, P 10, (*acc.*) I 2, 43,
 9, 35.
 significet II 1, 26.
 signo signavit II 5, 14. *signatis* S 13, 7.
 signata P 97.
 signum I 6, 25. *signa* (*nom.*) II 1, 23.
 5, 83, (*acc.*) I 3, 20, 4, 20, 5, 57, II
 5, 71, 83, 6, 6, (*voc.*) I 1, 75. *signis*
 P 99, 119.
 silentia P 129.
 sileo silente I 5, 16. *sileantur* P 76.
 silex I 1, 64, 7, 60.
 silvae III 9, 6, 15. *silvas* P 128. *silvis*
 III 19, 9.
 silvestri II 5, 30.
 similes L 4, 70. *similis* P 167.
 simul P 98.
 simulacra II 5, 77.
 simulat I 5, 73, 6, 36.
 sine I 2, 75, 3, 1, 7, 9, 8, 6, II 3, 32,
 5, 111, III 9, 19, 20, 3, L 3, 24, S 14, 2.
 singula II 1, 32.
 sinister P 104.
 sino sinis S 14, 8. *sinit* I 2, 25^a, 4,
 25, L 4, 54. *sinunt* I 1, 69. *sine* II
 5, 17.
 sinus I 10, 68. *sinum* I 3, 38, S 13, 4.
sinu I 1, 31, 46, 5, 26, 6, 18, 40, 8,
 30, 9, 70, II 5, 70, 6, 46, III 19, 8,
 L 3, 8. *sinus* I 2, 96, 3, 6, 8, 36, III
 9, 24.
 Sirenium P 69.
 Sirius I 7, 21.
 sitim I 3, 78. *siti* I 4, 42.
 situs I 10, 50.
 situs (*adj.*) L 2, 29.
Tibullus.
sive L 1, 26 (*bis*). 3, 14 (*bis*). 4, 11, 12.
 5, 32, P 26, 80, 96 (*bis*). 209.
 smaragdi I 1, 51. *smaragdus* II 4, 27.
 sobrius I 10, 51, II 5, 103. *sobria*
 (*nom. sing.*) II 1, 46. (*acc. plur.*) I
 6, 28.
 sociarem L 3, 7.
 sol II 3, 9. *Sol* P 123. *solis* II 3, 56.
 4, 17. *Solis* II 5, 60, P 62, 76. *Solem*
 II 5, 75. *sole* I 5, 22, 9, 15, P 150.
soles I 4, 2.
 solator I 3, 15.
 soleo I 1, 36. *solent* I 9, 18. *solebat*
 II 5, 33. *solitus* II 3, 14^a. *solito* I
 1, 44, 2, 72. *solita* I 9, 66.
 sollemne III 8, 23. *sollemnis* II 5, 89.
 sollerti I 7, 29.
 sollertia I 4, 3.
 sollicitas L 4, 53. *sollicitant* L 5, 12.
sollicitavit I 7, 30.
sollicitus L 6, 61. *solliciti* S 16, 5.
sollicitis L 6, 36. *sollicitas* L 4, 20.
solor solatur II 6, 25.
solum L 3, 16. *soli* I 1, 2, 22. *solo*
 P 166. *solum* I 2, 45, II 3, 6. *solo*
 I 2, 68. *sola* I 5, 3.
solvere I 2, 78. *solvo* solvite II 1, 7, 28. *solvere* I 2,
 60. *solvit* III 8, 9. *solvimus* L 5, 14.
solvuisse III 11, 16. *soluto* P 36.
solutis I, 67. *solutos* II 3, 25. *so-*
lutis I 5, 15.
solus I 5, 74, P 176, 195. *sola* I 2, 51,
 52, 6, 11, 8, 39, II 1, 76, III 8, 15,
 19, 3, 16, L 2, 17, 6, 40. *solum* III
 10, 17, P 61, S 18, 5. *solis* (*dat. masc.*)
 I 4, 37. (*abl. neutr.*) III 19, 12. *solum*
 (*adv.*) P 192.
somnia (*nom.*) I 5, 14, II 1, 90, L 4, 1,
 7, (*acc.*) II 6, 37, L 4, 95.
somnus I 2, 74, II 1, 90, L 4, 20, 55,
 81. *somno* L 4, 12. *somnum* I 6, 27,
 10, 9. *somno* I 3, 88, 9, 27. *somnos*
 I 1, 4, 48.
sonitus I 2, 78.
sono sonat II 1, 66. *sonant* I 3, 60,
 68, II 4, 37, 6, 26, L 6, 36. *sones*
 I 2, 10. *sonent* I 7, 42, 8, 22, II 1, 32.
sonante L 4, 40. *sonuisse* I 8, 66.
sonora L 4, 69.
sontica I 8, 51.
sonum I 2, 32, 8, 58. *sono* I 2, 20,
 6, 44, 8, 2, II 1, 86, L 1, 22. *sonos*
 L 4, 70.
sopierat L 4, 19. *sopitae* II 6, 38.
sopor I 2, 2. *soporem* I 2, 77.

- sordida L 6, 46.
 soror I 3, 7, 9, 59. II 3, 18, 5, 122.
 6, 38. L 1, 26. sororis II 6, 29. so-
 rores L 3, 35, 4, 45.
 sortis L 4, 5. sortes (*nom.*) I 8, 3.
 (*acc.*) I 3, 11. II 5, 13, 19, 69.
 sortiti L 5, 22.
 spargit I 6, 48. spargent L 2, 19.
 spargere I 1, 36.
 spectacula II 5, 199.
 spectat I 6, 84. spectem I 1, 59.
 spectent II 4, 41. spectatum III
 8, 2.
 spernis I 8, 55. spernit I 8, 61. sper-
 nite I 1, 38. spernentur I 4, 77.
 spes I 1, 9, 9, 23. II 6, 20, 21 (*bis*).
 25, 27. P 25. spem L 1, 27.
 spicam I 10, 67. spicas I 5, 28. spicis
 II 1, 4, 5, 84.
 spicea (*nom. sing.*) I 1, 16. (*acc. plur.*)
 I 10, 22.
 spiritus I 8, 58.
 splendente I 8, 11.
 splendidior P 123.
 spolier P 190.
 spondet II 6, 27.
 stabulis II 3, 14 a, 5, 88.
 stagna I 3, 77.
 stamina I 3, 86, 6, 78, 7, 2. L 3, 36.
 statuent P 203.
 stellas I 4, 66.
 steriles II 3, 8.
 sternat I 10, 30. sternitur I 7, 60.
 stillat II 4, 58. stillent I 7, 51. stilla-
 bat L 4, 28.
 stimulante I 5, 53.
 stimulo I 1, 30.
 stipes I 1, 11. stipite I 10, 17.
 stipulae II 5, 89.
 stirpe I 8, 45.
 sto stat I 1, 64, 4, 14, 28, 6, 49 (*bis*).
 stet I 3, 54, 6, 42 (*bis*). 7, 56. II 6, 38.
 stare I 2, 93. II 1, 8, 4, 9. stabat I
 10, 20. stabant II 5, 26. staret III
 12, 4. stabit II 5, 98.
 stola I 6, 68.
 stragula I 2, 77.
 strepitantia II 5, 73. strepitantibus
 II 2, 17.
 strepitu I 2, 35, 8, 60. strepitus I 6, 62.
 stridet I 3, 72.
 stridore I 2, 47.
 strix I 5, 52.
 structos P 134. structis P 174.
 studiosa III 12, 15. studiosē S 14, 5.
- studium (*nom.*) I 8, 43. (*acc.*) III 9, 23.
 stultus I 2, 66. stulta S 18, 3. stultos
 I 4, 34. stultissime I 9, 65. stultē
 I 9, 45. III 19, 18.
 Stygiae I 10, 36.
 suadet II 4, 25.
 sub (*cum acc.*) I 4, 16, 10, 46. II 4,
 54 (*bis*). 6, 6. L 5, 2. (*cum abl.*) I 1,
 27, 3, 49, 67? II 3, 19, 5, 80, 6, 30.
 P 30, 33.
 subdere I 2, 90. subdita P 67.
 subducet III 9, 1.
 subeo subiit I 3, 41. subiisse I 4, 47.
 subiciet I 5, 64. subiecit P 117. sub-
 iecta P 158.
 subigunt II 3, 8.
 subito I 3, 89, 6, 36, 8, 63. S 16, 2.
 sublimis I 6, 83. P 74.
 submittere P 170. submisso L 1, 22.
 subrepat III 9, 21. subrepat I 1, 71.
 subsecuisse I 8, 12.
 subsequitur III 8, 8.
 subsistere P 2, 195.
 subsum subesse I 9, 18. suberat II
 5, 27.
 subtegmine P 121.
 subtexam P 211.
 subtusa I 10, 55.
 succensa II 5, 81.
 succincta L 4, 89.
 succrescat I 7, 55.
 succubuisse I 8, 8.
 succurre I 3, 27.
 sucos I 6, 13, 10, 47. sucis III 8, 16.
 L 5, 9.
 sudem I 10, 65. P 89.
 suffusus II 1, 55.
 sui sibi I 1, 1, 39, 2, 56, 91, 96, 8, 8,
 10, 56. II 1, 84, 85, 5, 61, 65, 99, 107.
 6, 8. III 10, 26. L 1, 26. se (*acc.*) I
 2, 38, 59, 3, 22, 4, 56. II 1, 69, 5, 61,
 104. III 12, 3. L 5, 4, 6, 10, 20. P 132.
 179. sese P 148. se (*abl.*) III 10, 17.
 sulcabitur II 3, 79.
 sulci P 184. sulcis II 6, 21. sulcos
 II 3, 70.
 sulfure I 5, 11.
 Sulpicia III 8, 1. S 16, 4.
 sum I 3, 17, 57, 6, 31. II 6, 42. P 177.
 197. es I 4, 60, 5, 69, 6, 2, 9, 53, 77.
 II 3, 33. est I 1, 22, 34, 43 (*bis*). 51.
 73, 2, 5, 16, 42, 3, 13, 36, 65, 77, 4,
 4, 32, 37, 63, 77, 5, 46, 68, 6, 3 (*bis*).
 7, 44, 45, 66, 7, 9, 8, 31, 43, 45, 49,
 51, 57, 64, 76, 9, 5, 11, 20, 24, 51, 10,

4. 7. 33. 35. 39. 59. II 1, 30. 46. 53. 63. 3. 2. 15. 16. 24. 27. 31. (*bis*). 36. 43. 74. 77. 4. 11. 24. 33. 52. 5. 36. 49. 6. 10. 31. 43. 44. 49. III 8, 1. 10. 15. 24. 9. 7. 10. 7. 16. 17. 21. 12. 3. 6. 19. 2. 4. 7. 16. L 1, 8. 19. 2. 7. 29. 3. 20. 4. 11. 15. 24. 63. 68. 6. 25. 33. 34. P 7. 29. 119. 158. 165. 179. 182. 197. S 14. 3. 16. 1. 17. 1. sunt I 1, 63. 5. 57. 7. 43. 8. 3. II 3. 66. 4. 21. 6. 10. III 20, 3. L 4. 88. P 79. 129. S 16. 5. sim I 1, 58. 10. 43. P 4. 37. 208. S 18. 1. sis I 6. 75. 9. 84. II 6. 36. III 11, 13. 12. 19. L 6. 30. sit I 1, 15. 49. 2. 74. 3. 81. 6. 24. 56. 64. 67. 84. 8. 40. 9. 23. 40. (40.) 10, 29. 61. 62. 63. 66. II 2, 8. 3. 32. 4. 50. 5. 64. 121. 6. 2. III 9, 3. 19. 19. 10. L 3. 23. 4. 73. 6. 1. 25. P 16. 47. 81. 85. 87. 101. 105. 198 (*bis*). 199. 202. S 13. 2. 14. 3. 16. 3. simus I 6. 86. sint I 2, 12. 4. 63. 5. 29. 6. 69. 9. 57. II 1, 9. 3. 34. 55. 67. 4. 16. 5. 121. L 4. 1. 6. 30. (P 136.) esto I 8. 50. este II 5. 88. esse I 1. 26. 2. 40. 4. 71. 5. 30. 8. 27. 72. 77. 9. 24. 36. 46. 10. 17. II 3. 28. 78. 4. 8. 32. 6. 48. III 8. 9. 20. 2. L 1. 25. 4. 58. S 14. 8. 15. 2. eram I 5. 1. erat I 10. 9. 21. II 3. 14. 73. L 4. 29. 36. esset I 2. 63. 9. 41. II 4. 38. ero III 19. 6. eris I 3. 91. 4. 27. II 5. 43. III 10. 23. 19. 19. P 118. erit I 4. 53. 79. 5. 61. 62. 10. 65. II 4. 43. 5. 56. 82. 6. 7. III 10. 21. 11. 2. L 1. 18. P 37. S 14. 2. erimus L 5. 32. erunt P 34. fuit I 2. 65. 3. 47. 6. 77. 10. 1. 2. II 4. 45. L 1. 2. 2. 2. 3. 30. [4. 26.] fuerunt I 10. 7. fuisse II 5. 104. III 12. 18. L 5. 32. S 13. 10. 18. 2. fueras I 9. 1. fuerant II 5. 79. L 4. 41. P 184. fuisses I 5. 19. fuero L 2. 9. fuerit I 2. 39. III 10. 22. fores I 9. 39. foret I 10. 11. P 62. fore I 7. 3. II 5. 21. 71. 6. 20. futura L 1. 26. futuri L 4. 47. futuris P 32. futura L 3. 36. summo (*abl. masc.*) L 4. 21. (*neutr.*) P 202. summa I 4. 22. L 1. 11. sumo sumat III 8. 23. sumite II 1. 14. sumpsit II 5. 107. super (*cum acc.*) I 3. 54. II 4. 50. 5. 45. P 114. 134. super (*adv.*) L 2. 10. P 23. 157. superba I 8. 77. II 5. 46. superbe III 8. 22. 10. 2. superba I 9. 80. III 11. 4. superis II 1. 13. supero superant P 28. superent I 4. 62. superabit L 2. 17. supersum superest L 6. 29. P 188. supersint P 6. supplex I 2. 85. II 6. 33. supplice I 2. 14. supplicibus I 4. 72. III 19. 24. supplicat I 7. 26. suppone I 8. 33. supposuisse II 1. 42. supposita I 6. 28. supra P 66. suprema I 1. 59. surdis III 20. 2. surgit P 42. surgere I 2. 24. P 21. suspensa II 1. 77. suspensio II 1. 6. suspensa II 4. 23. suspiria L 6. 61. suspiro suspirat I 6. 35. suspiret III 11. 11. sustinet L 3. 30. sustinuisse II 5. 20. suus sua I 4. 77. II 3. 31. III 12. 16. suae I 4. 75. II 5. 103. suum I 7. 27. II 6. 35. suam I 10. 59. L 6. 48. suo P 73. sua II 5. 97. L 3. 22. suis L 1. 25. suos I 4. 26. 6. 47. II 2. 5. 5. 116. L 6. 47. suas I 4. 25. 10. 41. L 4. 59. sua I 2. 34. 5. 51. 10. 31. II 1. 31. 5. 58. 87. S 13. 6. Syrio L 4. 28. 6. 63. Syrtis L 4. 91. Syrus Syro I 7. 18. tabella I 3. 28. tabellis S 13. 7. tabellas II 6. 45. tacet II 4. 34. taceat I 7. 57. tace III 20. 4. taciturna I 2. 32. 6. 60. tacitus II 1. 89. tacito (*dat. masc.*) I 9. 25. tacito (*abl.*) I 6. 12. 10. 34. III 19. 8. L 5. 16? tacitā I 6. 6. III 12. 16. tacito I 8. 18. tacitis (*abl. masc.*) I 9. 4. (*fem.*) I 7. 13. taeda taedis I 2. 61. taedet S 13. 10. taedebit II 5. 93. taedia (*nom.*) I 4. 16. (*acc.*) L 2. 8. Taenare L 3. 14. talis I 5. 45. III 8. 13. tales II 4. 7. talus talis L 4. 35. tam I [6. 7.] 10. 56. II 5. 62. tamen I 1. 29. 2. 41. 57. 3. 13. 4. 54. 5. 7. 6. 2. 56. 66. 8. 27. 9. 4. 75. II 3. 36. 6. 14. III 9. 11. 12. 6. L 1. 6. 4. 11. 6. 56. P 3. 40. 114. 118. 208.

- Tamyris P 143.
 Tanais P 146.
 tandem II 5, 46. L 4, 21. S 13, 1.
 tange III 9, 20. tangere II 5, 17.
 P 97. tetigisse I 6, 26. 8, 25.
 Tantalus I 3, 77.
 tantus tantae P 177. tanti II 3, 66.
 6, 42. tantum (*masc.*) I 5, 33. L 2, 3.
 (*neutr.*) L 4, 84. tanto P 27. tantis
 P 4. tantos P 48. tanta L 4, 82.
 tantis P 38. tantum L 4, 51.
 Tarbella I 7, 9.
 tardat I 2, 23.
 tardus I 4, 27. tarda II 2, 19. tardi
 P 208. tardo P 92. tardam P 89.
 tardo I 8, 48. L 5, 16. tarda I 8, 16.
 tardos I 1, 30. tardas I 3, 16. tar-
 dior II 1, 20.
 taurus I 3, 41. P 15. 170. 208. tauri
 L 3, 5. tauros I 9, 7. II 1, 41. 3, 11.
 tauri (*voc.*) II 5, 55.
 Taurus I 7, 16.
 tecti L 3, 3. tecta I 4, 1. tectis I
 5, 52. P 13.
 tegant II 3, 76. teget L 2, 10. texisse
 S 13, 1. texerit P 204. tecta I 3, 30.
 tecto L 6, 12. tectius (*adv.*) III
 11, 17. tegenda I 9, 28.
 tela (*ae*) II 1, 66. telis I 6, 79.
 tellus I 3, 36. 4, 65. 7, 25. 57. L 4, 91.
 P 19. 53. 78. 139. 151. 154. 161. 173.
 tellurem I 2, 85.
 telum tela I 10, 14. 25. II 5, 107.
 6, 15. telis II 6, 4.
 temeraria (*nom. plur.*) L 4, 7. (*acc.*)
 L 6, 27.
 temero temeranda L 5, 7.
 temperat P 168. temperet L 6, 58.
 tempestivae S 14, 6.
 templi I 1, 16. templis I 2, 83. L
 5, 11. templa II 5, 1. templis I
 3, 28. II 3, 22. L 4, 77.
 temptat I 2, 17. 8, 21. temptare I
 3, 73. 4, 39. L 4, 65. temptabis I
 4, 51. temptavi I 5, 37. L 5, 7.
 tempus I 4, 79. temporis I 8, 47.
 10, 44. tempore I 1, 7. 3, 41. 8, 18.
 L 3, 9. tempora (*nom.*) II 2, 7.
 4, 12. (*acc.*) I 2, 3. 4, 6. 7, 50. II
 1, 4. 5, 5. L 3, 22. 4, 23. 5, 26. 6, 2.
 31. 63. P (12^a.) 169.
 tende L 4, 64. tendent II 5, 97.
 tenduntur I 6, 5.
 tenebris I 1, 70. 2, 25. 6, 59. 10, 50.
 II 1, 76.
 tenet I 2, 47. 3, 3. 6, 35. II 3, 59.
 L 5, 1. P 82. 145. tenetis L 5, 21.
 tenent II 3, 1. teneam I 1, 60.
 teneat I 1, 2. II 6, 52 (*bis*). P 104.
 teneto I 10, 67. tenere I 2, 51.
 tenens P 167. tenui I 5, 39. tenue-
 runt P 124. tenuere I 10, 19. tenuisse
 I 1, 29. 3, 18. teneor II 4, 3. tene-
 tur I 2, 27. teneamur III 11, 15.
 tener I 4, 58. 10, 16. II 2, 4. tenera
 I 10, 64. tenerae III 10, 1. tenero
 I 3, 57. 8, 51. II 6, 1. tenerae I 4, 9.
 teneram I 7, 30. 33. tenero I 1, 46.
 tenerā I 6, 33. II 6, 30. III 12, 2.
 tenero I 1, 64. 5, 62. teneris I 1, 68.
 3, 63. II 1, 61. teneros I 7, 46.
 8, 36. 9, 30. teneras I 1, 7. 4, 14.
 10, 55. II 3, 10. III 9, 8. L 4, 32.
 teneris I 2, 73. 5, 43.
 tenuis L 1, 11. tenuem I 10, 61.
 L 2, 9. tenui I 3, 60. tenues I 9, 68.
 II 3, 53. 6, 24.
 tepentes II 5, 77.
 tepido I 2, 46. tepidos L 4, 96.
 ter I 2, 54 (*bis*). 3, 11. 5, 14. III 12,
 14 (*bis*). L 3, 26. 5, 28.
 tercentenas I 4, 69.
 tergeminum L 4, 88.
 tergeo tergebam I 9, 38.
 tergo II 1, 62. terga I 9, 22. L 4, 87.
 P 116.
 terna P 50. 112.
 tero terit I 8, 32. teret I 5, 22. trita
 (*nom. sing.*) III 19, 10. (*acc. plur.*)
 L 5, 10.
 terra I 3, 62. 4, 29. 9, 33. II 1, 48
 3, 48. [62.] 4, 50. 56. 5, 42. L 3, 6.
 P 86. terrae (*gen.*) I 3, 75. 9, 8. II
 6, 3. terrae (*dat.*) I 7, 31. terrā I
 1, 53. 3, 56. II 2, 4. terrae P 162.
 terrarum L 3, 30. terris II 5, 57.
 P 159. terras I 4, 22. II 5, 72. P 66.
 79. terris I 3, 3. 39. 7, 24. II 5, 106.
 P 21. 138.
 terret P 2. terrent I 3, 51. terreat
 I 1, 3. 18. terrete I 2, 35. terrear
 L 5, 27.
 tertis L 5, 22.
 testa I 10, 48. testae II 3, 47.
 testis I 7, 10. 11. P 107. 108. 110.
 testor testantur P 10.
 testudineā III 8, 22.
 testudo testudine L 4, 37.
 texo texuit II 3, 54.
 textrix II 1, 65.

- Theraeo P 139.
 Theseae L 6, 39.
 Thessala II 4, 56.
 Thetis I 5, 46.
 tibia I 7, 47. II 1, 86.
 Tibullus I 3, 55. 9, 83. Tibullo III 19, 13.
 Tiburs II 5, 69.
 tigillis II 1, 39.
 tigres L 6, 15.
 timet I 6, 46. 8, 36. L 6, 22. timemus III 10, 7. timeat II 1, 20. time I 4, 21. 6, 21. timeto I 5, 69. timere L 4, 8. timuisse I 2, 28. 6, 24.
 timidum I 3, 51. timidis L 3, 33. timide I 2, 15.
 timor I 2, 24. III 19, 18. L 6, 25.
 timore I 6, 59. II 1, 77. timores L 4, 13.
 tingit I 8, 52. II 4, 28. tincta I 8, 44. L 3, 18.
 Tisiphone I 3, 69.
 Titan P 51. 113. 157.
 Titio I 4, 73. Titium I 4, 74.
 titulus P 33. titulum II 4, 54.
 Tityos I 3, 75.
 toga I 6, 40. togae S 16, 3. togam II 3, 78.
 tollere I 8, 45. L 2, 21. sustulit I 3, 11. sublatum S 15, 1.
 tondeat L 1, 10. tondetur P 172.
 torques II 6, 17. III 20, 4. torquet I 4, 81. torque I 5, 5. 8, 49. III 10, 11. torta I 6, 46. 78. III 9, 12.
 torret II 3, 55. torreat I 4, 42. 9, 50.
 torus toro S 16, 6. torum II 5, 100.
 6, 38. L 6, 60. toro I 1, 44. 2, 56. 75. 3, 26. 8, 62.
 torvus L 6, 19.
 tot I 6, 82. L 2, 8.
 totiens I 3, 24. L 6, 51.
 totus I 2, 63. 69. 69. P 201. tota III 10, 17. 12, 3. totum (masc.) II 2, 13.
 toto P 152. tota I 2, 25. 5, 30. 6, 32. L 6, 61. S 18, 3. toto L 1, 20. totes I 3, 61.
 trabes L 3, 16.
 tractant I 4, 57. tractanda I 1, 73.
 tractum tracta I 6, 80.
 traditus II 1, 2.
 traducit I 8, 19. traducat I 1, 5.
 trahat I 6, 20. trahant II 3, 47.
 trahor I 10, 13.
 transeo transire I 5, 73. transiet I 4, 27.
 transgressa II 1, 75.
 transiliet II 5, 90.
 tremeret I 7, 4.
 tremulā I 2, 91. 6, 78.
 trepidis II 3, 21.
 tres L 4, 88.
 tribuetur III 10, 19. tribuentur P 192.
 tristis I 6, 2. S 14, 2. triste II 4, 3.
 tristem L 2, 27. triste III 10, 7. S 15, 1. tristi I 2, 49. 5, 9. II 3, 33. 4, 12. L 6, 34. tristes I 7, 43. L 3, 35. tristibus I 1, 62. tristes I 1, 50. S 17, 3. tristia I 3, 19. 5, 50. 8, 28. 10, 11. 49. L 4, 42. 6, 38. tristibus II 3, 65. tristior III 10, 22.
 tristitiae I 7, 40.
 Triviae I 5, 16.
 trivio I 1, 12. triviis I 3, 12. 5, 56.
 triumphali II 5, 5.
 triumphi P 136. triumphe II 5, 118.
 triumphos I 7, 5. P 175. triumphis II 1, 33.
 Troia II 5, 61.
 Troianos II 5, 46.
 Troica II 5, 40.
 trucibus I 9, 76.
 tu I 1, 67. 2, 15. 57. 87. 3, 83. 4, 39. 59. 5, 59. 69. 6, 15. 7, 63. 8, 27. 33. 47. 9, 51. 65. 67. 77. 78. II 3, 33. 63. 64. 5, 11. 13. 79. 113. 6, 17 (bis). III 8, 3. 9, 23. 10, 16. 11, 13. 19. 12, 7. 19. 3. 11 (bis). 12. 19 (bis). L 4, 64. 6, 62. S 17, 5. tibi I 1, 15. 64. 2, 11. 88. 97. 3, 31. 85. 90. 4, 1. 4 (bis). 53. 5, 61. 76. 6, 3. 27. 33. 55. 57. 7, 9. 43. 53. 55. 8, 9. 47. 9, 23. 33. 34. 43. 47. 66. 71. 83. II 2, 9. 13. 15. 3, 47? 61. 4, 39. 43. 5, 11. 41. 48. 121. 122. 6, 37. 53. III 8, 1. 4. 9. 3. 10, 16. 19. 22. 11, 4. 6. 14. 12, 2. 3 (bis). 5. 14. 19. 15. L 1, 23. 4, 51. 54. 79. 83. 6, 1. 29. P 16. 25. 27. 28. 32. 34. 40. 100. 136. 148. 179. 192. 198. 201. S 15, 4. 16. 1. 3. 17. 1. 18. 1. te (acc.) I 1, 53. 59. 60. 2, 7. 8. 13. 65. 73. 3, 26. 4, 9. 15. 47. 5, 7. 10. 11. 6, 19. 29. 35. 57. 59. 65 (bis). 73. 76. 7, 7. 13. 23. 25. 27. 61. 8, 17 (bis). 77. 9, (31.) 53. II 3, 28. 5, 3. 9. 13. 43. 51. 65. 6, 35. III 10, 3. 17. 25. 11, 1. 7. 19. 3. L 1, 25. 3, 25. 4, 55. 85. 90. P 1. 5. 137. 149. 150. 191. 203. S 17, 4. 18. 5. te (abl.) I 1, 57. 2, 64. 71. 6, 63. 9, 56. 67. II 5, 15. III 9, 11. 15. 10, 9. 11, 3.

- L 3, 7. 23. 24. 6, 41. 53. 54. P 39.
 82. 116. 193. 195. 211.
 tuba II 6, 10. tubam I 10, 12. tubas
 II 5, 73. tubae (voc.) I 1, 75.
 tueri P 95.
 tum I 4, 7. 53 (bis). 6, 39. 8, 43 (bis).
 45. 9, 45. 79. 81. 10, 3 (bis). 4. II 1,
 43 (bis). 44. 45. L 3, 9. P 100.
 tument I 8, 68. tumeant P 194.
 tumultu II 3, 43.
 tumulus P 204. tumulo II 4, 48.
 tumulum II 6, 33.
 tunc I 1, 21. 2, 77. 3, 71. 89. 91. 5,
 41. 6, 11. 12. 13. 24. 8, 66. 9, 31.
 10, 11. 19. 53. II 1, 21. 3, 15. 71.
 4, 41. 5, 25. 61. 88. 95. 119. 6, 51
 (bis). 53. III 9, 15 (bis). 17. 10, 25.
 11, 12. L 4, 69. P 204.
 tundere I 2, 86. tunderet II 4, 10.
 tunicis I 5, 15.
 turba I 3, 70. 4, 80. 5, 56. 10, 38. II
 1, 16. 23. 85. 2, 22. 3, 22. III 10, 18.
 25. 19, 12. turbae I 4, 9. 5, 63. II
 5, 119. turbā I 2, 95. 3, 32.
 turben (turbo?) I 5, 3.
 turbet III 9, 18. turbata I 3, 91.
 turmis P 195.
 Turne II 5, 48.
 turpis I 4, 83. 10, 36. turpi L 4, 15.
 turpes L 6, 37. turpiter III 8, 4.
 turribus I 7, 19.
 tus turis I 7, 53. III 12, 1. tura (nom.) II
 2, 3. (acc.) I 3, 34. 8, 70. III 11, 9.
 L 3, 2.
 Tuscula I 7, 57.
 Tuscus Tuscae L 5, 29. Tuscis L
 4, 6.
 tutela II 5, 113.
 tutus I 2, 27. III 19, 6. tutam P 83.
 tuus I 2, 41. 6, 66. III 19, 21. tua
 I 3, 23. 4, 3. 6, 32. 57. 7, 25. 9, 81.
 II 3, 27. 5, 122. III 10, 17. P (1).
 29. 81. tuum II 5, 57. P 197. tuae
 II 6, 29. III 13, 15. S 17, 1. tuo I
 4, 39. 9, 57. tuum III 19, 1. tuam
 I 6, 65. 9, 72. [tuum L 1, 12.] tuo
 L 3, 8. 6, 44. [S 15, 2.] tuā I 3, 24.
 II 5, 105. L 3, 34. tuo I 9, 40. 80.
 L 4, 84. 6, 4. tua I 1, 63. 8, 68. II
 3, 34. 66. L 6, 30. P 175. tuis (masc.)
 P 87. (fem.) P 132. (neutr.) P 129.
 tuos I 9, 46. II 2, 22. 5, 53. III 11, 8.
 12, 4. tuas I 2, 98. III 10, 26. P 35.
 tua I 6, 33. 9, 65. II 4, 41. 5, 1. 6.
 6, 5. 6. 15. P 5. 33. tuis (fem.) I 7,
 59. III 8, 1. L 3, 14 (bis). (neutr.) I
 3, 28. II 1, 3. 4, 57. P 47.
 Tyrio I 2, 75. 9, 70. II 4, 28. Tyriā
 III 8, 11. Tyrio P 121. Tyriae I
 7, 47.
 Tyros I 7, 20. II 3, 58. III 8, 16.
 vaccae II 5, 25. vaccas II 3, 14a.
 vada I 7, 14. II 5, 34.
 vagor I 2, 25. vagari III 9, 11. va-
 gantes I 3, 59.
 vagus I 3, 39. P 21. vagi II 5, 29.
 P 76. vago II 3, 39. P 143. vaga
 II 6, 3. L 1, 3.
 valet L 6, 17. valent II 4, 20. valeat
 II 6, 9. L 6, 26. valeant II 3, 67.
 6, 9. P 2? vale II 4, 2. valere I 4,
 23. valuit P 55. valuisse I 10, 56.
 Valgius P 180.
 validus I 3, 41. valido II 2, 14. 3, 6.
 validā II 6, 25. III 11, 15. validis
 II 3, 44. validos L 4, 65. validis
 P 115.
 valle II 3, 19. 72. valles I 4, 49.
 vallum vallo P 85.
 vallus I 10, 9.
 vana L 6, 60. vanum L 4, (3.) 56.
 68. vano L 5, 27. [vani L 4, 3.]
 vanos L 4, 13. vana I 4, 84.
 (II 3, 59.)
 varii I 7, 45. varias I 9, 64. 10, 10.
 vastantur P 153.
 vasti (II 4, 10.) L 4, 85. vastum I
 7, 19. vastos L 3, 37.
 vates II 5, 65. L 4, 49. vatis II 5, 18.
 vati II 5, 114.
 vaticinata I 6, 44.
 ubera I 3, 46.
 ubi (loc.) II 3, 27 (bis). P 157.
 ubi (temp.) I 4, 31. 6, 45. II 4, 17. 57.
 5, 83. 6, 49. P 175.
 ve I 1, 31 (bis). 41? 2, 93. 3, (18.) 25.
 8, 2. II 3, 12. 6, 52 (bis). III 9, 9.
 L 3, 13. 17. 4, 91. P 39 (bis). 40
 (bis). 85. 89 (bis). 91. 163 (bis).
 201 (bis).
 vehis II 5, 40. vehit I 10, 51. vehet
 I 4, 66. vexit P 58. vehar P 209.
 vectus P 130. vecta I 5, 46. II 5,
 36. L 3, 34.
 vel I 4, 45. 8, 53. 63. 9, 60. II 4, 9.
 III 11, 13. 14. 19, 11. P 49. 62. 63.
 74. 75. 140 (bis). 193. 195. 196.
 202 (bis).
 Velabri II 5, 33.

- vello* vellere L 5, 20.
vellus II 1, 62. *vellere* I 6, 80.
vellera III 8, 16.
pelo velavit L 4, 55. *velatus* I 5, 15.
velox P 114. *velocis* III 9, 13. *veloci* I 5, 24.
velum velis L 2, 21.
velut I 6, 25. II 1, 71.
veluti P 41.
vendit I 4, 67. *vendere* I 4, 59. 9, 32. 51. 77. II 4, 53.
veneni II 4, 55. *venena* L 5, 10.
veneror I 1, 11. *veneratus* II 4, 47.
venerata I 5, 33. *veneranda* I 7, 56. II 5, 43. III 8, 10.
venit I 9, 4. 10, 34. II 1, 76. 89. 2, 1. 3, 38. 5, 46. III 8, 12. P 96? S 15, 4.
veniam I 3, 89. *venias* I 7, 53.
veniat II 2, 21. 4, 43? III 9, 17. L 2, 11. 13. P 96. *veniant* II 3, 50. P 98? *veni* I 7, 64. 10, 67. II 1, 3. 81. 5, 2. 6. 7. III 8, 2. 10, 9. 12, 13.
venite II 1, 13. *veniens* L 4, 39.
veniente I 6, 62. *veniet* I 1, 70. 5, 31. II 4, 43. III 12, 19. *venient* P 98. *venit* I 2, 76. 3, 65. 5, 48. 9, 43. II 3, 22. 6, 40. L 5, 16. 6, 32. S 13, 1. *venere* I 4, 31. L 1, 1.
venerit I 8, 15. (*fut. ex.*) I 6, 73. 7, 61. *venturae* L 4, 5. *venturam* I 4, 44. 8, 65.
venor venandi III 9, 5. 23.
ventus II 4, 40. *venti* I 4, 21. L 6, 27. P 124. *ventis* I 3, 38. 7, 20. 9, 9. II 4, 9. *ventos* I 1, 45. L 6, 50. P 58. *ventis* I 6, 54. 9, 14. P 194.
Venus I 1, 73. 2, 16. 34. 4, 71. 5, 40. 58. 6, 14. 83. 8, 5. 28. 35. 57. 9, 20. II 1, 12. 3, 3. 50. 72. 4, 24. 57. 6, 9. III 8, 3. 9, 19. 19, 2. 14. S 13, 5.
Veneris I 2, 79. 90. 3, 58. 79. 4, 21. 79. 10, 53. III 9, 18. 19, 23. *Veneri* I 9, 81. II 3, 29. *Venerem* I 2, 40. 4, 59. 5, 8. 9, 76. II 3, 35. L 6, 48.
Venus (*voc.*) I 2, 97. III 11, 13.
Venere I 10, 66.
ver *vere* L 5, 4.
verax I 2, 41. *veraci* P 133. *veracibus* P 119.
verbere I 5, 3. 9, 22. *verberibus* II 3, 80. *verbera* I 6, 38. 46. L 4, 66. *verberibus* I 8, 6.
verbero *verberat* I 10, 60. *verberet* I 2, 7.
verbo I 2, 79. *verba* I 3, 52. 8, 2. II 1, 32. L 6, 36. *verbis* I 9, 41. *verba* I 2, 22. 5, 6. 9, 26. 10, 57. II 1, 52. 74. 2, 1. 3, 4. 5, 4. 94. 112. 6, 12. III 10, 14. 11, 18. L 1, 22. 4, 42. 6, 38. 51. (*voc.*) L 6, 52. *verbis* I 5, 43. 67. 9, 35. II 6, 36. P 47.
verna I 5, 26. *vernarum* II 1, 23.
verno (*dat. masc.*) II 1, 49. (*abl. masc.*) II 1, 59.
versat I 5, 4. II 1, 64. *versarem* II 3, 6. *versatur* I 5, 70. *versantur* I 3, 74.
versus II 5, 111. P 201. *versu* P 34.
versus P 17. *versibus* L 1, 8.
vertice I 7, 15.
vertit I 2, 44. *vertimus* I 10, 6.
vertat I 9, 12. L 4, 95. *vertere* I 6, 12. *verterunt* P 61. *verterat* I 5, 38. *vertitur* P 169. *versus* L 2, 26. *verso* I 2, 10. *versis* II 4, 18.
Vertumnus III 8, 13.
veru I 6, 49.
verus *vero* L 4, 50. *vera* (*nom. plur.*) II 4, 51. L 4, 1. (*acc.*) I 6, 31. II 4, 51. 5, 63. L 2, 7. 4, 5. 6. 11. 77. *vere* I 10, 2.
vescar II 5, 64.
Vestales II 5, 52.
vester *vestro* III 8, 24. *vestros* I 10, 16. *vestra* I 1, 20. 9, 6.
vestigia (*nom.*) I 9, 57. (*acc.*) III 8, 7. 9, 13. P 13.
vestis II 4, 30. L 4, 36. *vestem* I 10, 61. II 5, 7. P 121. *veste* I 2, 26. 9, 56. 10, 27. II 1, 13. 3, 76. 5, 97. III 8, 12. L 2, 18. *vestes* (*nom.*) I 7, 47. 8, 13. (*acc.*) II 3, 53.
veto II 6, 36. *vetat* I 2, 24. 4, 74. 9, 24. II 6, 45. *vetuit* I 4, 23.
vetus I 1, 12. III 12, 20. (*fem.*) P 111.
veteris I 10, 18. II 1, 27. *vetus* I 8, 42. *veteres* I 8, 50. II 3, 69. 4, 47. (*fem.*) P 63.
vexat S 17, 2.
via I 4, 41. 9, 16. 10, 4. II 3, 16. 6, 3. III 19, 10. *viae* (*gen.*) I 7, 57. S 14, 6.
viae (*dat.*) I 1, 26. *viam* I 5, 64. *viā* I 6, 42. II 5, 62. *viae* I 3, 50. *vias* I 1, 52. 3, 14. 36. 6, 72. 9, 36. II 1, 78. 3, 54. 4, 17. III 12, 12. L 1, 4.
vicinia P 167.
vicinus P 145. *vicinum* P 131. *vicina* I 1, 3. P 137. *vicinia* I 8, 13.

- victor I 6, 28, 10, 55. II 1, 34. P 37.
 victori II 5, 10.
 victoria P 105. Victoria II 5, 45.
 victrices I 7, 7.
 victus II 1, 43.
 video II 3, 49. 4, 1. 5, 51. vides II
 5, 11. viden II 1, 25. videt I 8, 8.
 vident I 6, 81. videat II 4, 59. P 111.
 videre L 4, 48, 82. vidi I 2, 43, 89.
 4, 33. vidit I 7, 6. II 5, 75. P 67.
 videre L 5, 17. viderit I 2, 56. vi-
 surus II 2, 5. videor S 18, 2. videar
 I 3, 90. videri I 9, 71. III 19, 5.
 videbatur L 4, 35. visus L 4, 24.
 videndi II 3, 77.
 vigent I 3, 59. vigeat P 88.
 vigilans III 12, 11. vigilanda I 2, 76.
 villa I 4, 70.
 villa S 14, 3. villae II 3, 1.
 villosa II 3, 76.
 vimine II 3, 15.
 vinciat I 9, 70. vinctus I 10, 28. III
 11, 14, 19, 23. vincta II 1, 16. vinctum
 I 1, 55. 9, 79. II 6, 25. vincto P 36.
 vincta (nom. plur.) I 1, 64. (acc.) I
 10, 28. II 5, 98. L 6, 2.
 vincla I 1, 55. vinclis I 2, 90. II 3, 80.
 vincla I 5, 66. 6, 38. II 1, 7. 28. 4, 4.
 III 9, 14. 11, 14. 12, 8.
 vinco vincit I 4, 40. 6, 58. vincas II
 6, 28. vincat I 4, 52. vincere P 31.
 200. vicit L 6, 16. vicerat II 3, 14.
 vincitur I 5, 60. vinctur L 4, 76.
 vinci I 8, 55. victus I 7, 4. L 6, 4.
 victa I 2, 9. 5, 67. 6, 77. II 4, 33.
 victae P 107. victo I 8, 49. victos
 II 4, 39. victas I 2, 67. victa I 2, 2.
 II 5, 116. P 57.
 vincula II 2, 18, 19.
 vinea I 10, 35.
 vini L 6, 11. vino I 2, 1. 5, 37. vina
 (nom.) II 1, 29. (acc.) I 1, 24. L 6, 20.
 violenta I 5, 52. 6, 47. P 73. vio-
 lentē III 8, 3.
 violo violare I 6, 51. violavi I 2, 79.
 violavit I 3, 81. 9, 19. violata P 76.
 violanda (nom. sing.) II 4, 24. (acc.
 plur.) I 9, 2.
 vir I 2, 33. L 1, 23. viri L 4, 58. 6, 42.
 viro I 6, 8. 8, 40. III 12, 10. L 2, 14.
 4, 52. virum I 5, 33. II 6, 3. L 4, 62.
 80. vir (voc.) II 2, 2. viro I 2, 21.
 virorum L 5, 7. viris I 1, 76. L 4, 6.
 viros I 9, 60. II 1, 72.
 virga virgis II 1, 24.
- virgineus I 4, 14. virgineam L 4, 89.
 virginitas II 5, 64.
 virgo I 1, 66. L 4, 31.
 viridem I 7, 34. viridi (masc.) I 8, 44.
 (fem.) II 1, 40. virides II 4, 27.
 virtus P 1.
 vis vires (nom.) II 6, 10. P 2. (acc.)
 P 168.
 viscere I 3, 76.
 visere I 6, 21.
 visum L 4, 3.
 vita I 10, 11. II 1, 37. P 206. vitae
 L 2, 7. 3, 7. (P 112a.) vitam I 5, 19.
 II 6, 19. vitā I 1, 5.
 vitis L 6, 1. P 171. vitem I 7, 33.
 L 5, 19. vites I 1, 7. 10, 47. vitibus
 I 5, 27.
 vitium I 10, 7. vitio I 9, 73.
 vitō vitare I 1, 27.
 vitta I 6, 67. vittas II 5, 53.
 vitula I 1, 21.
 vitulum II 3, 17.
 vivas II 6, 53. vive I 6, 63. vivite
 L 5, 31 (bis). vivere I 1, 25. III 19, 9.
 L 2, 4. vivebant I 3, 35. vivet I
 4, 65. vixerit II 4, 46. P 50.
 (vix) vicem P 93. vice I 4, 20. vices
 I 9, 64.
 vix III 10, 12.
 Ulixen P 49.
 ullus II 4, 43. ulla I 1, 52. 3, 43. II
 1, 9. III 19, 4. L 4, 25. (26.) P 127.
 ulli I 7, 2. ullae III 12, 9. ullam I
 4, 36. 6, 69.
 ultima P 145.
 ultorem I 8, 72.
 ultra P 25.
 ultro I 3, 45.
 ululet I 5, 55.
 umbra II 4, 11. 5, 96. umbrae II 5, 27.
 umbram L 1, 16. 2, 9. umbrā I 1, 27.
 P 154. umbris P 68.
 umbracula II 5, 97.
 umbrosi III 9, 2. umbrosā II 3, 72.
 umbrosa (nom. plur.) I 4, 1.
 umentes I 9, 38.
 umero (dat.) I 8, 33. (abl.) I 4, 64.
 umeri I 4, 50.
 umida I 8, 37.
 umorem L 2, 21.
 umquam P 157.
 una L 6, 20.
 unda I 3, 78. II 2, 16. 4, 10. 5, 44.
 L 5, 1. 2. 30. P [142.] 155. undā
 P 60. undas I 3, 1. 37. 4, 45. L 5, 21.

- P 72. 193. undis I 7, 13. II 5, 59.
 P 53. 123. 126.
 undique L 1, 3. P 36.
 unguenta I 7, 51.
 unguis I 8, 11.
 unus I [2, 88.] 6, 23. una L 6, 32.
 uni I 2, 9. III 19, 5. uno (*masc.*) I
 2, 58. (*neutr.*) III 10, 19. (una P 142.)
 vocales (*acc. masc.*) II 5, 78. (*fem.*)
 II 5, 3.
 vocat II 5, 42. vocet I 2, 32. II 1, 84.
 L 3, 37. voca II 6, 6. vocate II 1,
 83. vocavit II 5, 65. vocer I 1, 58.
 volitat II 5, 45. volitet I 7, 17. vol-
 ltitent I 5, 51. volitantis II 5, 39.
 volo L 3, 24. vult I 2, 34. 4, 71. 9, 71.
 III 8, 5. velim I 2, 64. 6, 64. 73. 9,
 49. III 20, 2. L 2, 26. S 13, 8. velit
 I 4, 49. 56. II 5, 102. III 12, 6. 18.
 L 4, 14. P 95. velint L 5, 32. velle
 I 2, 92. 4, 58. 9, 32. III 9, 8. L 4, 4.
 80. S 17, 4. vellem L 6, 53. voles
 III 19, 21. volet I 4, 45. 51. 56?
 II 6, 4. volent L 4, 12. voluit III
 8, 11. voluisse P 7.
 volucris P 127. 209. volucres II 6, 23.
 volumina P 34.
 volvo volvens L 4, 86.
 vomer I 10, 49. vomere II 1, 6.
 vos I 1, 19. 33. 37. 75. 4, 75. II 1, 18.
 83. III 8, 21. L 6, 9. vestrum L 6,
 18. vobis I 10, 29. L 5, 29. vos I
 10, 17. II 1, 11. 4, 16. 5, 62. L 1, 15.
 5, 1. 6, 43. 45. vobis I 1, 23.
 votivas I 3, 29.
 votum II 5, 29. voti I 10, 23. vota
 II 2, 17. votis III 11, 9. 12, 20. L 3,
 33. 4, 83. vota I 5, 16. 36. III 10,
 12. L 4, 83. 6, 27. votis I 5, 10. 8,
 78. II 5, 102. 6, 54. L [4, 4.] 3, 1.
 4, 53.
 povet III 10, 13. povemus P 26. vo-
 ventur L 3, 27.
 vox vocem I 9, 27. voce I 2, 13. 91.
 II 1, 84. 5, 118. L 4, 41. 70. voces
 I 3, 29. 7, 37. II 6, 48.
 urbis II 3, 43. 5, 23. 56. L 1, 4. P 49.
 urbem II 8, 51. urbe I 2, 25. 3, 9.
 7, 61. II 3, 2. 61. III 19, 3. S 14, 3.
 urbes I 4, 69. 5, 55. 7, 17. P 52.
 urget I 9, 8. II 1, 79. P 43. urgeat
 I 4, 60.
 uris I 2, 98. urit I 8, 7. II 4, 5. III
 8, 11. 12. urunt III 12, 17. ure I
 5, 5. 9, 21. II 6, 5. ures III 19, 19.
 uror II 4, 6. III 11, 5 (*bis*). uritur
 III 12, 17. urantur II 2, 3 (*bis*).
 uretur I 9, 15. urentur I 9, 15. usto
 I 10, 37.
 usquam I 3, 9.
 usque I 2, 88. 3, 16. 5, 74. 6, 8. 8, 86.
 9, 38. II 4, 14. 5, 32. 63. 111. 6, 35.
 III 19, 21.
 usu I 9, 55.
 ut I 1, 18. 54. 2, 2. 41. 3, 29. 4, 52.
 5, 3. 6, 1. 11. 16. 53. 54. 7, 17. 19.
 8, 30. 43. 57. 58. 9, 26. 10, 31. 48.
 II 1, 2. 15. 25. 50. 54. 3, 34. 42. 45.
 51 (*bis*). 4, 16. 38. 5, 72. 115. 6, 36.
 42. III 9, 11. 12, 4. (19.) L 1, 8. 12.
 3, 3. 5. 7. 4, 31. P 2. 6. 10. 16. 23.
 38. 67. 86. 87. 102. 111. 119. 182.
 utcumque L 4, 11.
 uterque I 6, 86. III 10, 24. 11, 14. 15.
 L 5, 18. utrumque I 4, 38. 10, 58.
 utroque P 176.
 uti P 104.
 utilis L 4, 19.
 utinam I 3, 2. II 2, 17. 6, 15. III 19, 5.
 L 5, 27.
 utitur I 5, 18. 8, 24. utere I 5, 75.
 8, 48. uti III 10, 21.
 utrimque P 43. 167.
 uva I 7, 36. II 1, 3. 45. uvae I 10, 47.
 II 3, 63. uvam I 5, 27. 10, 21. uvas
 I 4, 19. 5, 23. II 5, 85. uvis L 5, 19.
 Vulcanus I 9, 49.
 vulgus L 3, 20. vulgi I 10, 11. III
 19, 7. P 45.
 vulneret I 2, 26.
 vulnus vulnere I 6, 53. vulnera (*nom.*)
 I 3, 49. (*acc.*) I 1, 76.
 vultu II 4, 59. vultus I 6, 1. S
 13, 9.
 uxor I 9, 54. 10, 42. uxoris II 2, 11.
 uxorem I 10, 52.